



BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY





This Is Produced  
By The Photoduplication Program  
Of The New England Historic Genealogical Society  
Boston, Massachusetts



VITAL RECORDS  
OF  
NEW BRAINTREE,  
MASSACHUSETTS,  
TO THE YEAR 1850.



PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND.

BOSTON, MASS.,

1904.

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 6 November, 1901, as follows :

*Voted:* That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications.*

C. B. TILLINGHAST, FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,  
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, DON GLEASON HILL,  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

*Editor.*

SOC SCI HENRY ERNEST WOODS.

REF

F74

.N52N5

1904ax

Stanbope Press  
F. M. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON. U. S. A.

8/19/04



**T**HE TOWN OF NEW BRAINTREE, Worcester County, was established as the District of New Braintree, January 31, 1751, from the common land called New Braintree and a part of the Town of Hardwick.

August 23, 1775, the District was made a Town by general act.

June 10, 1791, bounds between New Braintree and Brookfield were established, and a part of each town was annexed to the other town.

March 8, 1792, bounds between New Braintree and Brookfield were established, and a part of each town was annexed to the other town.

June 10, 1814, a part of New Braintree was annexed to Hardwick.

---

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov), 594;	
1776 (Prov.), 798;	1790 (U.S.), 939;
1800 (U.S.), 875;	1810 (U.S.), 912;
1820 (U.S.), 888;	1830 (U.S.), 825;
1840 (U.S.), 752;	1850 (U.S.), 852;
1855 (State), 775;	1860 (U.S.), 805;
1865 (State), 752;	1870 (U.S.), 640;
1875 (State), 606;	1880 (U.S.), 610;
1885 (State), 558;	1890 (U.S.), 573;
1895 (State), 542;	1900 (U.S.), 500.

## EXPLANATIONS.

1. WHEN places other than New Braintree and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each party is given only in the entry under his or her name. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original text, or to separate clauses found there—such as the birth-place of parents, in late marriage records.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.* — age
- abt.* — about
- b.* — born
- ch.* — child
- chn.* — children
- Co.* — county
- d.* — daughter; died; day
- Dea.* — deacon
- dup.* — duplicate entry
- h.* — husband
- inf.* — infant
- int.* — publishment of intention of marriage
- Jr.* — junior
- m.* — married; month
- prob.* — probably
- rec.* — recorded
- s.* — son
- Sr.* — senior
- w.* — wife; week
- wid.* — widow
- widr.* — widower
- y.* — year
- 1st.* — first
- 2d.* — second
- 3d.* — third



NEW BRAINTREE BIRTHS.



# NEW BRAINTREE BIRTHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBOTT** (see Abbut), William Henry, s. Henry Abbott and Elisabeth A. Brown, Nov. 5, 1844.

**ABBUT** (see Abbott), Eli, s. Obed and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1758.  
Mosses, s. Obed and Elizabeth, May 23, 1763.  
Phebe, d. Obed and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1756.  
Sarah, d. Obed and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1760.  
Sarah, d. Obed and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1762.

**ADAMS**, Abisha Delano [dup. Adames], s. James and Betsy [dup. Betsey], June 28, 1779.

Amanda, d. James and Betsy, Mar. 9, 1792.  
Avery Ward, s. Francis and Naoma, Oct. 28, 1826.  
Cornelius, s. James and Betsy, Mar. 14, 1790.  
Hannah, d. James and Betsy, Sept. 23, 1784.  
Harriot, d. James and Betsy, Apr. 14, 1788.  
James, s. James and Betsy, Apr. 28, 1781.  
John, s. James and Betsy, Dec. 25, 1782.  
John Gray, s. Francis and Naoma, Oct. 13, 1819.  
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Dorothy, July 27, 1794.  
Luke, s. Jonathan and Dorothy, Jan. 20, 1801.  
Nancy Parkborn, d. Francis and Naoma, July 22, 1821.  
Relief, d. Jonathan and Dorothy, Aug. 28, 1792.  
Salina, d. Francis and Naoma, Apr. 15, 1818.  
Sally, d. James and Betsy, Mar. 19, 1794.  
Samuel Holten, s. Francis and Naoma, Dec. 29, 1823.  
Sophia, d. Jonathan and Dorothy, June 5, 1796.  
William, s. James and Betsy, June 12, 1786.

**ALLEN** (see Allin), Eli, s. Eli and Mary M., Apr. 26, 1821.  
Elizabeth Quimbee, d. Israel and Jerusha, Aug. 1, 1826.  
Freelove B., d. Eli and Mary M., Oct. 4, 1816.  
Hugh Thompson, s. Israel and Jerusha, ——— [rec. after d. b. Aug. 1, 1826].  
Lettice Jenney, s. [?, sic] Eli and Mary M., Feb. 10, 1815.

ALLEN, Mary Bowker, d. Eli and Mary M., Sept. 30, 1818.  
William Thompson, s. Israel and Jerusha, ——— [rec. after d.  
b. Aug. 1, 1826].

ALLIN (see Allen), Jonathan Nye, s. Kyes and w., Oct. 19,  
1830.

Nathan, s. Aaron and Catthron, Oct. 20, 1753.

ANDERSON, Almira, d. "Jn<sup>o</sup>" and Pheby, Dec. 1, 1814.

Austin [dup. adds Flint], s. John and Phebe [dup. s. "Jn<sup>o</sup>" and  
Pheby], Oct. 12, 1798.

Charles Edwin, s. "Jn<sup>o</sup>" and Pheby, June 5, 1804.

Daniel Frankli[n], s. "Jn<sup>o</sup>" and Pheby, Aug. 13, 1808.

Deborah B. [dup. Barr], d. "Jn<sup>o</sup>" [dup. John] and Pheby, Sept.  
1, 1802.

Ella Florence, d. Charles H. (b. Ware) and Hannah L., Sept.  
9, 1849.

George William, s. Thomas P. and Elisabeth F., June 19, 1841.

Henry Penniman [dup. omits Penniman], s. "Jn<sup>o</sup>" [dup. John]  
and Pheby, Nov. 28, 1800.

Loisa Meria, d. "Jn<sup>o</sup>" and Pheby, June 29, 1810.

Loring, s. John and Phebe [dup. s. "Jn<sup>o</sup>" and Pheby], Aug. 14,  
1796.

Sarah Elisabeth, d. Thomas P. and Elisabeth F., Jan. 28, 1843.

Timothy Paige [dup. Page], s. John and Phebe [dup. s. "Jn<sup>o</sup>" and  
Pheby], Jan. 25 [dup. Jan. 24], 1792.

Vironacid [? Vironacia], d. "Jn<sup>o</sup>" and Pheby, Apr. 29, 1806.

William, s. John and Phebe [dup. s. "Jn<sup>o</sup>" and Pheby], Sept.  
16, 1794.

AYRES, Adin, s. Joseph and Mary, July 18, 1775.

Alexender, s. Jabez and Persis, Feb. 18, 1772.

Becke, d. Micajah and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1769.

Didamia, d. John and Didamia, Apr. 4, 1829.

Ebenezer, s. Jabez (Aayres) and Perses, Dec. 23, 1767.

Edwin, s. Isaac and Charlotte, July 16, 1828.

Elias, s. Jabesh and Eunice, Nov. 9, 1798.

Elijah, s. Jabez and Persis, Aug. 10, 1778.

E[li]zabeth Hasson, d. John and Didamia, June 5, 1819.

Henery, s. Jabez and Persis, Apr. 9, 1774.

Hiram, s. Jabesh and Eunice, May 13, 1804.

Isaac, s. Jabesh and Eunice, July 29, 1793.

Jabez, s. Micajah and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1765.

John, s. Eliphelet and Catthron, June 30, 1759.

John Whipple, s. John and Didamia, Mar. 18, 1822.



AYRES, Julia Ann, d. Moses and Sally, Apr. 2, 1810.  
 Maria, [twin] d. Jabesh and Eunice, May 8, 1795.  
 Mary Ann, d. Moses and Sally, Dec. 6, 1799.  
 Merinda, [twin] d. Jabesh and Eunice, May 8, 1795.  
 Moses, s. Micajah and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1766.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Sally, May 12, 1805.  
 Moses A., s. John and Didamia, July 21, 1826.  
 Nahum, s. Jabesh and Eunice, Mar. 19, 1802.  
 Ormacinda, d. Moses and Sally, May 9, 1808.  
 Parley, s. Jabesh and Eunice, Apr. 30, 1792.  
 Perses, d. Jabez and Perses, Apr. 17, 1776.  
 Priscilla Alvira, d. Moses and Sally, Nov. 5, 1802.  
 Sarah, d. Micajah and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1768.  
 Sarah E., d. John and Didamia, Nov. 8, 1820.  
 Stephen, s. Jabez and Persis, Feb. 16, 1770.

**BACON**, Abigail, d. James and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1758.  
 Hannah, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1760.  
 James, s. James and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1762.  
 Mercy, d. James and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1756.

**BARK**, Elisa, d. James and Betsey, Oct. 23, 1796.  
 Jane, d. James and Betsey, Jan. 14, 1799.  
 Perthena, d. James and Betsey, Apr. 26, 1795.

**BARLOW**, Maria A., d. Ira and Sarah, May —, 1848.

**BARNEBY**, Alanson, s. Harlow and Suka, Dec. 8, 1794.  
 Ambrose, s. Harlow and Suka, Feb. 8, 1797.  
 Clarissa Harlow, d. Harlow and Suka, June 21, 1793.  
 Harriat, d. Harlow and Suka, July 24, 1791.  
 Samuel Gardner, s. Harlow and Suka, Dec. 3, 1798.  
 Sylvia Winslow, d. Harlow and Suka, Sept. 22, 1789.

**BARNES** (see Barns), El[i]zabeth Wetherell, d. John and Betsy,  
 Apr. 9, 1808.

Harvey Willard, s. John and Betsy, Sept. 11, 1803.  
 John, s. John and Betsy, Apr. 3, 1810.  
 Merriam Harrington, d. John and Betsy, Oct. 19, 1801.  
 Percis Nye, d. John and Betsy, Oct. 15, 1805.

**BARNs** (see Barnes), Comfort, s. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 13,  
 1765.

Joel, s. Joseph and Susanna, Oct. 21, 1767.  
 John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 15, 1778.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 10, 1771.

BARNs, Lucy, d. Joseph and Susanna, Sept. 12, 1758.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Susanna, Nov. 7, 1763.

Nancey, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1776.

Othniel, s. Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 5, 1769.

Pamelia, d. Joseph and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1760.

Pamelia 2d, d. Joseph and Susanna, May 22, 1762.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Susanna, Nov. 7, 1756.

Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 5, 1773.

**BARR**, Aaron, [twin] s. Matthew Jr. and Elizabeth. Sept. 26, 1755.

Alfred Dwight, s. Dwight G. and Mary Ann, Oct. 11, 1841.

Algernon Sidney, s. Davidson and Hepsiba, May 8, 1807.

Alice, d. John and Polly, Mar. 1, 1806.

Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, June 8, 1766.

Anna, d. Davidson and Hepsiba, June 10, 1805.

Asa, s. George and Eunice, Jan. 27, 1777.

Asa, s. Lt. Jona[than] and Christiana, May 22, 1801.

Asahel Lyman, s. Micah R. and Dorcus, Apr. 20, 1835.

Aseph [dup. Asaph], s. Davidson and Hepsiba [dup. Hipsabeth], Aug. 22, 1796.

Betsy, d. John and Polly, Mar. 3, 1808.

Christiana, d. Lt. Jonathan and Penelope [second w.], Sept. 23, 1815.

Damarias, d. John Jr. and Damarias, Mar. 22, 1755.

Darias, s. John Jr. and Damarias, Mar. 12, 1752.

Davidson, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 30, 1771.

Davidson, s. Davidson and Hepsiba, Jan. —, 1812.

Deborah, d. James and Deborah, Apr. 12, 1775.

Deborah, d. Davidson and Hepsiba [dup. Hipsabeth], Jan. 9, 1795.

Deborah Nye, [twin] d. James Jr. and Eunice, Apr. 17, 1810.

Dorcas, d. James and Deborah, Mar. 10, 1779.

Dwight Graves, s. Lt. Jonathan and Penelope [second w.], May 5, 1811.

Ebenezer Nye, s. Davidson and Hipsabeth [dup. Hepsiba], Aug. 19, 1793 [*sic*, see Thomas].

Edwin Wait, s. Dwight G. and Mary Ann, Aug. 15, 1846.

Eliza Reed, d. James H. and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1840.

Elizabeth, d. James Jr. and Eunice, Feb. 8, 1808.

Ervin, s. Capt. Sumner and Susan B., June 1, 1829.

Eunice, d. George and Eunice, Oct. 6, 1783.

Eunice, d. George and Eunice, Mar. 23, 1791.

George, s. Asaph and Annah, Mar. 8, 1822.

Harvey, s. James and Deborah, Aug. 27, 1788.

- BARR, Harvey, s. James Jr. and Eunice, Apr. 27, 1812.  
 Hipzabeth, d. Davidson and Hepsiba, Nov. 22, 1809.  
 Hiram, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Polly, May 16, 1791.  
 Hugh, s. Matthew Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1760.  
 Increase [dup. Increse] Sumner, s. John and Polly, Apr. 28, 1801.  
 James, s. John Jr. and Damarias, Oct. 12, 1765.  
 James, s. James and Deborah, Feb. 8, 1773.  
 James, s. James and Deborah, Mar. 1, 1785.  
 James, s. Asaph and Annah, Sept. 25, 1820.  
 Jane, d. Davidson and Hepsiba, May 10, 1810.  
 Jane Waterman, d. James H. and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1838.  
 Janna, d. Joseph and Anna, June 15, 1760.  
 Janna, d. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 17, 1777.  
 Jerusha Ann, d. Hiram and Sally, Jan. 12, 1823.  
 Joanna, d. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 29, 1768.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Damarias, Feb. 3, 1760.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Damarias, May 10, 1762.  
 Jonathan, s. George and Eunice, June 16, 1772.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 8, 1773.  
 Joseph, s. Davidson and Hepsiba, Nov. 21, 1801.  
 Justus, s. John Jr. and Damarias, July 20, 1775.  
 Katharine d. John Jr. and Damarias, Apr. 3, 1767.  
 Lidya, d. Matthew Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1758.  
 Lois, d. John Jr. and Damarias, Oct. 19, 1769.  
 Lucy, d. George and Eunice, Oct. 3, 1770.  
 Lucy, d. George and Eunice, May 27, 1780.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 23, 1762.  
 Margaret, d. John Jr. and Damarias, May 4, 1753.  
 Mary, d. John Jr. and Damarias, Sept. 29, 1756.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Micah R. and Dorcus, Sept. 11, 1838.  
 Mathew, s. John Jr. and Damarias, Aug. 6, 1777.  
 Matthew, s. Mathew Jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1765.  
 Matthew [dup. Mathew], s. John [dup. Jr.] and Polly, Jan. 28, 1793.  
 Melinda, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Polly, Dec. 29, 1796.  
 Melisse [dup. Melissa], d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Polly,  
     Oct. 20, 1794.  
 Meriam, d. Matthew Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1756.  
 Micah Reed, s. James Jr. and Eunice, Mar. 7, 1806.  
 Minerva [dup. Minarva], d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Polly,  
     Oct. 10, 1798.  
 Moses, s. Matthew Jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1763.  
 Nancy, d. George and Eunice, July 8, 1774.  
 Percis, d. Davidson and Hepsiba, Oct. 20, 1799.  
 Phineas Waite, s. Lt. Jona[than] and Christiana, Oct. 24, 1807.

BARR, Polly, d. John and Polly, July 4 [dup. July 8], 1803.  
 Pr[is]cilla Alvira, d. Lt. Jona[than] and Christiana, Feb. 14, 1804.  
 Rebecca Reed, [twin] d. James Jr. and Eunice, Apr. 17, 1810.  
 Rhoda, d. George and Eunice, Dec. 7, 1786.  
 Roxana [dup. Roxany], d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Polly,  
 Feb. 13, 1790.  
 Roxana [dup. Roxena], d. Lt. [dup. omits Lt.] Jona[than] and  
 Christiana [dup. Chrisihene], Sept. 29, 1798.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Anna, Apr. 20, 1764.  
 Sarah, d. John Jr. and Damarias, Apr. 7, 1758.  
 Sarah Ann, d. James Jr. and Eunice, Apr. 18, 1814.  
 Sarah Ellen, d. James H. and Hannah, July 1, 1842.  
 Susanna, d. Joseph and Annah, July 21, 1775.  
 Thomas, s. Davidson and Hipsabeth [dup. Heph[s]iba], Feb. 24,  
 1794 [*sic*, see Ebenezer Nye] [dup. Feb. 24, 1798].  
 Warren White, s. Hiram and Sally, June 13, 1821.  
 William, s. John Jr. and Damarias, July 15, 1772.  
 ———, [twin] ch. Matthew Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1755.  
 ———, d. Davidson and Heph[s]iba, Oct. 20, 1799.

BARROWS, Almira, d. William and Aseneth, July 20, 1802.  
 Asenath, d. William and Aseneth, May 3, 1820.  
 Caroline, d. William and Aseneth, Feb. 11, 1810.  
 Eliza, d. William and Aseneth, Feb. 19, 1818.  
 George, s. William and Aseneth, Sept. 12, 1804.  
 Lewis, s. William and Aseneth, Apr. 2, 1813.  
 Simon, s. William and Aseneth, Apr. 28, 1811.  
 Thirza, d. William and Aseneth, Apr. 21, 1808.  
 Willard, s. William and Aseneth, Sept. 26, 1806.  
 William, s. William and Aseneth, Sept. 19, 1815.

BARTLET, Abigail Howe, d. Luke and Mary, Apr. 4, 1806.  
 Mary Gould, d. Luke and Mary, Apr. 26, 1801.  
 Mehitable, d. Luke and Mary, Mar. 18, 1803.  
 Nancy, d. Luke and Mary, Dec. 12, 1810.

BIGELOW (see Bigelow, Biglow), George Augustus, s. Amasa  
 and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1832.  
 Helen Maria, d. Amasa and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1834.  
 Henry Harding, s. Amasa and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1829.  
 Mary Richardson, d. Amasa and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1831.

BIGGELOW (see Bigelow, Biglow), Henry, s. Amasa and Ruth,  
 Aug. 28, 1809.  
 Mary, d. Amasa and Ruth, July 15, 1807.

**BIGLOW** (see Bigelow, Biggelow), Abijah, s. Abijah Esq. and Mercy Amilla, Aug. 6, 1792.

Increase [dup. Increase] Sumner, s. Abijah Esq. and Mercy Amilla [dup. s. Abijah and Marcy], May 25, 1799.

Incr[ese] Sumner, s. Abijah Esq. and Mercy Amilla, Sept. 25, 1805.

Jacob, s. Abijah Esq. and Mercy Amilla, Aug. 26, 1790.

Lucy, d. Abijah Esq. and Mercy Amilla [dup. d. Abijah and Marcy], Apr. 11, 1797.

Marshall Spring, s. Abijah Esq. and Mercy Amilla, June 20, 1785.

Mercy Amilla, d. Abijah Esq. and Mercy Amilla, Oct. 4, 1794.

Nabby, d. Abijah Esq. and Mercy Amilla, Sept. 30, 1781.

Nabby, d. Abijah Esq. and Mercy Amilla, Aug. 18, 1802.

Sally, d. Abijah Esq. and Mercy Amilla, July 6, 1783.

Zibiah, d. Abijah Esq. and Mercy Amilla, Oct. 15, 1787.

**BLACKMOR**, Catharine, d. Lewis and Nancy, July 2, 1828.

Eli Tucker, s. Lewis and Nancy, Feb. 14, 1831.

Mary Shepard, d. Lewis and Nancy, Sept. 29, 1829.

**BLAIR**, Anna, d. Joseph and Marcy, Dec. 21, 1789.

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Marcy, Jan. 20, 1809.

Fanny, d. Joseph and Marcy, Aug. 16, 1806.

Hiram, s. Joseph and Marcy, June 12, 1800.

Hiram, s. Joseph and Marcy, June 22, 1802.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Marcy, Feb. 20, 1798.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Marcy, Oct. 7, 1786.

Marcy, d. Joseph and Marcy, June 19, 1795.

Polly, d. Joseph and Marcy, June 20, 1792.

Polly, d. John Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 9, 1797.

——, d. Joseph and Marcy, Oct. 10, 1788.

**BLISS**, Calvin Gilbert, s. Ranselaer and Mary B., Jan. 17, 1838.

Georg Warren, s. Ranselaer and Mary B., Dec. 30, 1820.

Lucian Emerson, s. Ranselaer and Mary B., Aug. 13, 1830.

Oliver, s. Ranselaer and Mary B., Dec. 3, 1833.

**BORDEN**, Ardela, d. Stephen and Patty, —— [rec. before s. b. Oct. 26, 1807].

Benjamin Cook, s. Samuel and Jane, Nov. 27, 1810.

Charles, s. Samuel and Jane, Oct. 29, 1818.

Elmina, d. Samuel and Jane, Dec. 30, 1814.

Jane Frances, d. Benjamin C. and Almariah T., Aug. 25, 1839.

John, s. Stephen and Patty, Oct. 26, 1807.

- BORDEN, Joseph, s. Stephen and Patty, Sept. 17, 1810.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Jane, Oct. 3, 1821.  
 Samuel Augustus, s. Benjamin C. and Almariah T., Feb. 12, 1841.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Patty, July 12, 1813.  
 ———, d. Samuel and Jane, Sept. 29, 1823.
- BOWDOIN, Lucy L., d. William and Harriette, Feb. —, 1848.
- BOWKER, Lydia, d. Samuel and Jerusha, Nov. 29, 1790.  
 Mary Jenney, [twin] ch. Samuel and Jerusha, Nov. 26, 1788.  
 Thomas Jenney, [twin] ch. Samuel and Jerusha, Nov. 26, 1788.
- BOWMAN, Amory Haven, s. Joseph Jr. and Sally, Sept. 11, 1798.  
 Amory Haven, s. Maj. Amory H. and Mary, Oct. 11, 1829.  
 Anna, d. Maj. Joseph and Catharine, Jan. 16, 1778.  
 Avis Munroe, d. Maj. Joseph and Catharine, July 13, 1783.  
 Catharine, d. Maj. Joseph and Catharine, July 17, 1768.  
 Charles Delano, s. Joseph Jr. and Sally, Dec. 12, 1816.  
 Emory Haven, s. Joseph Jr. and Sally, Sept. 11, 1798.  
 George Ripley, s. Maj. Amory H. and Mary, Oct. 6, 1831.  
 Harding Penniman, s. Maj. Amory H. and Mary, Aug. 28, 1835.  
 Isaac, s. Maj. Joseph and Catharine, Dec. 27, 1773.  
 Joseph, s. Maj. Joseph and Catharine, Sept. 10, 1771.  
 Joseph Harding, s. Joseph Jr. and Sally, Feb. 5, 1807.  
 Joseph Joslyn, s. Maj. Amory H. and Mary, Feb. 15, 1828.  
 Lettis Jenney, s. [? *sic*] Samuel and Jerusha, Sept. 23, 1793.  
 Loisa Whelock, d. Joseph Jr. and Sally, Sept. 9, 1800.  
 Lucy, d. Maj. Joseph and Katharine [dup. Catharine], w. Elisha Mathews, June 24, 1776.  
 Lucy Penniman, d. Joseph Jr. and Sally, Mar. 19, 1803.  
 Mary Haws, d. Maj. Amory H. and Mary, Dec. 6, 1833.  
 Nehemiah Munroe, s. Joseph Jr. and Sally, May 19, 1809.  
 Rhoda, d. Maj. Joseph and Catharine, June 30, 1780.  
 Sarah, d. Maj. Joseph and Catharine, Oct. 18, 1765.
- BOYDEN, Charles Miner, s. Alfred (b. Barre) and Charlotte, Nov. 9, 1848.  
 Harriet, [twin] d. Alfred and Charlotte, June 3, 1846.  
 Henry, [twin] s. Alfred and Charlotte, June 3, 1846.  
 Marthy Ann, d. Alfred and Charlotte, Sept. 7, 1840.  
 Rufus Hinkley, s. Alfred and Charlotte, Aug. 30, 1841.  
 Sarah Asuba, d. Alfred (b. Barre) and Charlotte, Sept. 20, 1849.  
 ———, d. Alfred and Charlotte, Jan. 30, 1843.



**BOYLE**, Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 11, 1848.

**BRIGES**, Daphna, d. Polly, Aug. 26, 1784.

**BRISTOL**, Almon, s. Joseph E. and Zerual [?], Aug. 26, 1843.

**BURK**, Eliza, d. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1796.

Frederic William, s. James and Elizabeth, July 10, 1814.

James, s. James Burk and Anna Anderson, Apr. 24, 1773.

Jane, d. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1799.

Mary Ann, d. James and Elizabeth, ——— [rec. between d. b. Jan. 14, 1799, and s. b. July 10, 1814].

Parthena, d. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1795.

**BUSH**, Caroline F., d. Josiah (b. Ware) and Sophina, July 3, 1849.

Caroline Francis, d. Josiah and Sophina, Sept. 3, 1834, in N. Brookfield.

Charles Adams, s. Josiah and Sophina, Nov. 8, 1837.

Elisabeth How, d. Josiah and Sophina, Apr. 2, 1833, in N. Brookfield.

George, s. Josiah and Sophina, Dec. 26, 1845.

Henry Harrison, s. Josiah and Sophina, Feb. 23, 1843.

Jonathan Nye, s. Josiah and Sophina, June 3, 1831, in N. Brookfield.

Josiah I. [in pencil], s. Josiah and Sophina, ———, 1844.

Martha Ann, d. Josiah and Sophina, Aug. 4, 1838.

Sarah Fiske, d. Josiah and Sophina, May 7, 1840.

Susan S., d. Josiah and Sophina, Dec. 14, 1847.

**CAMPBELL**, John, s. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Ellen (b. Ireland), Mar. 1, 1849.

**CHAMBERLIN**, William H., s. Thomas J. (b. Ware) and Lydia K. (b. Marlborough), Sept. 12, 1849.

**CHILDE** (see Childs), B. Hanson, s. W[illia]m A. and Olive A., Oct. 17, 1848.

**CHILDS** (see Childe), Henry H., s. William A. and Olive A., July 19, 1847.

**CLAPP**, Harriet, d. Cephas and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1817.

James Ross, s. Cephas and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1822.

Loring, s. Cephas and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1819.

**CLARK**, Amos, ch. Adam and w., Apr. 24, 1788.

Elisa Maria, d. Asel L. (b. Barre) and Clarisa (b. S. Hadly), ——— [rec. Jan. 21, 1850].

CLARK, Mary, d. James and Mary, Dec. 12, 1812.

Mary A., d. Asel and Clarisa, Jan. 16, 1847.

Nancy, d. James and Mary, May 21, 1810.

Sam[ue]ll Shumway, s. James and Mary, Dec. 4, 1806.

COBB, Amanda, d. Perez Jr. and Ruba, Feb. 20, 1814.

Ephraim Drake, s. Perez Jr. and Ruba, Oct. 25, 1811.

Francis Jackson, s. Perez Jr. and Ruba, Nov. 29, 1809.

Francis Jackson, s. Perez Jr. and Ruba, Oct. 4, 1818.

Lucy, d. Perez Jr. and Ruba, Apr. 12, 1816.

Mary Ann, d. Perez Jr. and Ruba, Jan. 27, 1825.

Perez Noble, s. Perez Jr. and Ruba, Jan. 12, 1823.

Silvia, d. Perez Jr. and Ruba, Sept. 12, 1820.

COLE, Abby A., s. [*sic*] Seth and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1847.

Cordelia, d. Seth (b. Randolph, Vt.) and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1849.

Orrick, s. Seth and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1843.

Roswell, s. Seth and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1845.

COLEMAN, Roswell Converse, s. John (b. Ireland) and w. (b. Ireland), ———, 1849.

CONVERSE, Caroline, d. Col. Roswell and Theodocia, Aug. 14, 1809.

Charles, s. Col. Roswell and Theodocia, Jan. 3, 1814.

Charles Roswell, s. Edward and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1835.

Edward, s. Col. Roswell and Theodocia, Jan. 28, 1811.

Eleanor Robinson, d. Capt. Lorenzo and Elisa, Jan. 1, 1842.

Elisa Jane, d. Lorenzo and Elisa, Aug. 22, 1845.

Henry, s. Col. Roswell and Theodocia, Aug. 22, 1815.

Josiah Clark, s. Lorenzo and Elisa, Aug. 12, 1843.

Loring, s. Col. Roswell and Theodocia, Aug. 5, 1828.

Mary Bishop, d. Col. Roswell and Theodocia, Feb. 22, 1808.

Roswell, s. Col. Roswell and Theodocia, Nov. 3, 1823.

Sullivan, s. Col. Roswell and Theodocia, Oct. 8, 1821.

Waldo Flint, s. Col. Roswell and Theodocia, Oct. 8, 1818.

CURTIS, Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Martha, Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1760.  
John, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Aug. 16, 1758.

CUSHMAN, Albert Ferdinand, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1842.

Charles Jenkins, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1836.

Ewin Jenkins, s. William and Sarah, July 23, 1839.

Joseph E., s. William and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1847.

Sarah Elisa, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1834.

William Demmon, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1832.



**DANIELS**, Susan Elisa, d. Henry M. (b. Franklin) and Susan,  
Sept. 18, 1848.

——, s. Henry M. and Susan, Dec. 19, 1846.

**DAVIS**, Adaline, d. Solomon W. and w., Feb. 17, 1828.

Almira Ann, d. Solomon W. and w., Jan. 21, 1824.

Caroline T., d. Leonard W. (b. Enosburg, Vt.) and Caroline B.,  
Apr. 6, 1842.

Charles, s. David and Roxany, Sept. 17, 1814.

Charles, ch. Ritchard T. and Martha, May 29, 1846.

Ellen Elisabeth, d. Leonard W. and Caroline B., Apr. 5, 1844.

George Attwell, s. Richard T. and Martha A., Nov. 3, 1843.

Hiram R., s. Solomon W. and w., Jan. 29, 1822.

Josiah, s. David and Roxany, May 4, 1812.

Lavinia R., d. Solomon W. and w., Feb. 7, 1817.

Leonard W., s. Solomon W. and w., Oct. 17, 1815.

Lewis, s. Solomon W. and w., July 27, 1832.

Lucy Augusta, d. Leonard and Caroline, Mar. 2, 1848.

Martha R., d. Solomon W. and w., Feb. 26, 1826.

Mary, d. David and Roxany, May 5, 1819.

Mary W., d. Solomon W. and w., Dec. 21, 1813.

Olive Knight, d. Solomon W. and w., July 23, 1829.

Olive S., d. Leonard W. (b. Enosburg, Vt.) and Caroline B.,  
July 1, 1846.

Sally, d. David and Roxany, Aug. 10, 1816.

Solomon W., s. Solomon W. and w., Mar. 11, 1819.

William, s. David and Roxany, Oct. 26, 1810.

William, s. Solomon W. and w., May 4, 1812.

**DELANO** (see Dellano), Augustus Frederick, s. Philip and Sally,  
June 24, 1808.

Avery Parker, s. Gideon and Nancy, Nov. 2, 1798.

Charles, s. Gideon and Elizabeth, June 24, 1820.

Charles Augustus, s. Gideon [dup. Gidion] and Elizabeth, Oct.  
7, 1814.

Charles William Fredr[ick] [dup. Frederick], s. Philip and Sarah  
[dup. Sally], May 4, 1798.

Cornelius, s. Philip and Sarah [dup. Sally], July 27, 1794.

Eliza Parkman, d. Gideon and Nancy, Sept. 30, 1800.

Eliza Parkman, d. Gideon and Nancy, May 5, 1802.

Francis Roatch, s. Gideon and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1823.

Frederick William, s. Philip and Sally, July 18, 1806.

Henry Augustus, s. Philip and Sarah [dup. Sally], May 31, 1796.

Jane, d. Gideon and Nancy, July 4, 1806.

DELANO, John Adams, s. Gideon and Elizabeth, Apr. —, 1816.  
 Lewis Howe, s. Gideon and Nancy, Jan. 27, 1795.  
 Lucy Matthews, d. Philip and Sally, Mar. 11, 1810.  
 Sarah Bowman, d. Philip and Sally, July 14, 1803.  
 William Adams, s. Gideon and Nancy, Aug. 22, 1796.  
 William Avery, s. Gideon [dup. Gidion] and Elizabeth, July 26,  
 1809.

William Henry, s. Philip and Sally, Sept. 27, 1800.

DELLANO (see Delano), Joseph [dup. Delano], s. Philip and  
 Sarah [dup. Sally], Apr. 27, 1792.

DENNY, Grace [dup. Gracy], d. Lt. [dup. omits Lt.] Isaac and  
 Grace, Oct. 18, 1795.

Harriot [dup. Hareit], d. Lt. [dup. omits Lt.] Isaac and Grace,  
 Feb. 14, 1794.

Maria, d. Lt. [dup. omits Lt.] Isaac and Grace, Dec. 3, 1797.

DOW (see Dowe), Anna, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1770.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1773.

Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Sally, Feb. 18, 1821.

Emely, d. Plyna and w., Jan. 2, 1834.

George, s. Plyna and w., Oct. 31, 1831.

Henry Austin, s. Daniel and Sally, June 17, 1823.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1779.

Josiah, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1783.

Levina, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1775.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1777.

Martha Sophia, d. Plyna and w., May 17, 1829.

Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 29, 1768.

Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Sally, Sept. 15, 1818.

Pliny Augustus, s. Plyna and w., Nov. 7, 1826.

Salley, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1784.

Susan White, d. Daniel and Sally, Sept. 27, 1816.

William, s. Plyna and w., July 31, 1837.

DOWE (see Dow), Daniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1787.

Pliny, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1794.

Sewall, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1789.

Zenas, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1791.

DRAPER, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1777.

DRUMMOND, Ellen, d. Patrick and Onny, Apr. 13, 1848.

John, s. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Onny (b. Ireland), June 21,  
 1849.

**EAMES** (see Emes).

**EARL**, Benjamin, s. William and Sophia, Mar. 20, 1810.  
 Benjamin, s. William and Sophia, Feb. 1, 1811.  
 Benjamin Alexander, s. William and Sophia, Oct. 7, 1818.  
 Henry, s. William and Sophia, May 12, 1825.  
 Mary Makepeace, d. William and Sophia, Apr. 7, 1829.  
 Nancy Smith, d. William and Sophia, Mar. 31, 1831.  
 Olivia, d. William and Sophia, Feb. 3, 1812.  
 Paul, s. William and Sophia, June 10, 1821.  
 Samuel Hall, s. William and Sophia, May 28, 1816.  
 William, s. William and Sophia, Nov. 2, 1814.

**EDSON**, Anna Maria, d. Joseph W. and w., Feb. 24, 1828.  
 Cordelia, d. Elijah Jr. and Nancy, May 23, 1805.  
 Elijah [h. Martha], Feb. 10, 1742, in Bridgewater.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Martha, Mar. 1, 1773, in Ashburnham.  
 Hannah, d. Elijah and Martha, Aug. 16, 1779.  
 Harriot D., d. Joseph W. and w., Jan. 11, 1826.  
 Harriot Dwight, d. Joseph W. and w., Sept. 23, 1830.  
 Harvey Barr, s. Elijah Jr. and Nancy, Nov. 23, 1811.  
 Joseph Washbur[n], s. Elijah and Martha, Mar. 5, 1784.  
 Josiah, s. Elijah and Martha, May 2, 1789.  
 Laurinda, d. Elijah Jr. and Nancy, Sept. 12, 1809.  
 Lucinda Barr, d. Elijah Jr. and Nancy, May 11, 1807.  
 Margarit How, d. Joseph W. and w., May 18, 1821.  
 Marshal, s. Elijah and Martha, Apr. 22, 1775, in Ashburnham.  
 Marshal, s. Elijah Jr. and Nancy, Oct. 5, 1801.  
 Martha [———], w. Elijah, June 22, 1744, in Bridgewater.  
 Melindia, d. Elijah and Martha, Dec. 17, 1786.  
 Oliver, s. Elijah and Martha, June 7, 1768, in Bridgewater.  
 Patty, d. Elijah and Martha, Mar. 25, 1777, in Ashburnham.  
 Polly, d. Elijah and Martha, Aug. 20, 1781.  
 Sally, d. Elijah and Martha, July 25, 1766, in Bridgewater.  
 Sally, d. Elijah Jr. and Nancy, Apr. 17, 1803.  
 Samuel, s. Elijah Jr. and Nancy, June 6, 1814.  
 Ziba, s. Elijah and Martha, Nov. 1, 1770, in Ashburnham.

**EMES**, Charles, s. John and Nancy, Mar. 20, 1812.

**EVINS**, Polly, d. Robert and Submit, Mar. 11, 1799.

**FAGAN**, Benjamin B., s. William and Maria, May 5, 1843.  
 Caroline Elisabeth, d. William and w., Feb. 6, 1837.  
 Henry, s. William and w., Mar. 31, 1826.  
 Judith Frances, d. William and w., Oct. 17, 1833.

FAGAN, Lucy Jane Durelle [?], d. William and w., Dec. 3, 1838.  
 Martha, d. William and w., Mar. 24, 1824.  
 Mary, d. William and w., Feb. 17, 1831.  
 Richard, s. William and w., Feb. 22, 1829.  
 William, s. William and Mary, Dec. 16, 1847.

FAY, Adalaide A., d. Benjamin and Jane H., June 24, 1849.  
 Benjamin, s. Stephen Jr. and Clarissa, July 8, 1823.  
 Betsy, d. Capt. Stephen and Betsy, Dec. 27, 1780.  
 Charles, s. Stephen Jr. and Clarissa, Oct. 23, 1817.  
 Clarissa, d. Stephen Jr. and Clarissa, Sept. 13, 1831.  
 Elizabeth Freeman, d. Stephen Jr. and Clarissa, June 29, 1821.  
 George, s. Capt. Stephen and Betsy, Apr. 28, 1783.  
 George Adams, s. Stephen Jr. and Clarissa, Sept. 20, 1829.  
 Juliaetta, [twin] d. Charles and Emily, Sept. 17, 1843.  
 Juliana, [twin] d. Charles and Emily, Sept. 17, 1843.  
 Lucy, d. Capt. Stephen and Betsy, May 6, 1786.  
 Moses Holden, s. Stephen Jr. and Clarissa, Aug. 8, 1825.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Stephen Jr. and Clarissa, Feb. 22, 1834.  
 Seth Freeman, s. Stephen Jr. and Clarissa, Mar. 31, 1837.  
 Stephen, s. Capt. Stephen and Betsy, May 1, 1789.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen Jr. and Clarissa, Aug. 9, 1827.  
 ———, d. Capt. Stephen and Betsy, Mar. 24, 1785.  
 ———, s. Stephen Jr. and Clarissa, Nov. 30, 1819.

FELTON, Elisabeth Osborn, d. Amory and Mary, Mar. 22, 1832.

Harriot, d. Moses H. and Percis, Nov. 5, 1811.  
 Joseph Osborn, s. Amory and Mary, Jan. 1, 1822.  
 Judith Frances, d. Amory and Mary, Oct. 28, 1834.  
 Mary Ann, d. Amory and Mary, July 28, 1830.  
 Nabby, d. Moses H. and Percis, July 1, 1814.  
 Nathan Hamilton, s. Moses H. and Relief, July 10, 1822.  
 Seraph, d. Moses H. and Percis, Sept. 23, 1808.  
 William Amory, s. Amory and Mary, Feb. 13, 1824.

FIELD, Charles Edwin, s. Dr. John and Rhoda, Sept. 10, 1800.

Elizabeth Davis, d. Dr. John and Rhoda, May 31, 1802.  
 Erasmus Darwin, s. Dr. John and Rhoda, Oct. 29, 1807.  
 Harriot, d. Dr. John and Rhoda, Sept. 24, 1814.  
 Jabez Upham, s. Dr. John and Rhoda, Nov. 3, 1811.  
 John, s. Dr. John and Rhoda, Jan. 17, 1806.  
 John, s. Dr. John and Rhoda, Nov. 12, 1809.  
 Spencer, s. Dr. John and Rhoda, Feb. 8, 1804.

**FISHER**, Metcalf, s. John and Deborah, Apr. 30, 1776.  
Stephen, s. Jonathan and Mehitabel, Mar. 31, 1767.

**FISK**, Abigail, d. Rev. John and Betsy, Feb. 28, 1812.  
Edw[ar]d Whipple, s. Rev. John and Betsy, June 30, 1805.  
Elizabeth, d. Rev. John and Betsy, Nov. 28, 1802.  
James, s. Rev. John and Betsy, May 2, 1814.  
John Mellen, s. Rev. John and Betsey [dup. Betsy], July 14,  
1798.

Mary Warren, d. Rev. John and Betsy, Aug. 2, 1800.  
Sarah, d. Rev. John and Betsy, Sept. 2, 1809.  
William, s. Rev. John and Betsy, Sept. 2, 1807.

**FORCE**, Almira, d. Lt. Jonathan Jr. and Polly, June 29, 1798.  
Anna, d. J. and Mary, July 4, 1784.  
Charles Lynch, s. Lt. Jonathan Jr. and Polly, Mar. 10, 1802.  
David, s. Jona[than] and Mary, July 28, 1786.  
Dexter Clarke, s. Lt. Jonathan Jr. and Polly, Mar. 16, 1800.  
Harriot Maria, d. Lt. Jonathan Jr. and Polly, Mar. 8, 1804.  
Lucy, d. Jona[than] and Mary, June 22, 1790.  
Lucy Saphrona, d. Lt. Jonathan Jr. and Polly, Nov. 25, 1796.  
Mary Fisher, d. Lt. Jonathan Jr. and Polly, July 18, 1806.  
Sarah, d. J. and Mary, Apr. 9, 1782.

**FOSTER**, Betsey Reed, d. Rev. Daniel and Bettsey, Apr. 3, 1783.  
Betsy, d. William and Betsy, Dec. 16, 1801.  
Charles William, s. William and Betsy, Nov. 21, 1800.  
Daniel, s. Rev. Daniel and Bettsey, Aug. 18, 1781.  
Fanny, d. Nathaniel and w., Mar. 31, 1800.  
Fordyce, s. Rev. Daniel and Bettsey, Feb. 28, 1780.  
Isabenda, d. Rev. Daniel and Bettsey, July 17, 1793.  
Katharine, d. William and Betsy, —, 1805.  
Katharine, d. William and Betsy, June 4, 1811.  
Luke, s. Rev. Daniel and Bettsey, July 10, 1789.  
Mary, d. William and Betsy, June 6, 1808.  
Sherlock, s. Rev. Daniel and Bettsey, May 23, 1785.  
Timothy, s. William and Betsy, Apr. 2, 1803.  
——, d. William and Betsey, Nov. 9, 1799.

**FROST**, Asenath, d. Seth and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1790 [? 1791]  
[dup. 1791].  
Bradford, s. Seth and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1800.  
Charles Bradford, s. Jonathan and Selina, Sept. 3, 1831.  
Clarissa, d. Jonathan and Selina, Apr. 1, 1826.  
Daniel Foster, s. Seth and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1796.

FROST, Jonathan Gould, s. Seth and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1798.  
Sophia, d. Seth and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1794.

**GILBERT** (see Gilburt), Alpheus, s. Alpheus and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1827.

Avery Williams, s. Alpheus and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1822.  
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1796.  
Elizabeth, d. Alpheus and Lucy, Mar. 5, 1825.  
Elvira Adams, d. Alpheus and Lucy, Aug. 11, 1817.  
George E., s. Avery W. and Elisa H. (b. Cambridge), Sept. 15, 1848.  
Jarvis, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1793.  
Leoisa, d. Alpheus and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1819.  
Mary [w. Stephen Parker], May 6, 1768.  
Mary Lucy, d. Alpheus and Lucy, June 4, 1815.

**GILBURT** (see Gilbert), Affa, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1756.

Damaris, d. Jeddediah and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1761.  
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1759.  
Elener, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1752 "old Stile."  
Jacob, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1750.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1763.  
Josiah, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1767.  
Martha, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1749.  
Rebecca, d. David Jr. and E[sther], Oct. 7, 1758.  
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1757.  
Simeon, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1761.  
Theodus, s. David and Esther, Sept. 5, 1760.

**GLASS**, Adin, s. John and Easter, Apr. 17, 1790.

Daniel, s. John and Easter, ———.

John, s. John and Easter, Jan. 25, 1786.

Mary, d. John and Easter, Mar. 20, 1784.

Sally, d. John and Easter, ——— [rec. between s. b. Jan. 25, 1786, and s. b. Apr. 17, 1790].

**GLEASON**, Almira, d. Josiah and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1803.

Caroline Miriam, d. Josiah and Mary, May 17, 1819.

Charles Elbridge, s. Elbridge and Emeline, Feb. 7, 1846.

Elbridge, s. Josiah and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1809.

Elbridge, s. Josiah and Hannah, ———.

Hannah, d. Josiah and Mary, July 18, 1813.

Hannah Drury, d. Josiah and Mary, July 23, 1816.

Harriot, d. Josiah and Hannah, ——— [rec. between d. b. Nov. 29, 1805, and s. b. Mar. 1, 1809].



GLEASON, Josiah Parsons, s. Josiah and Mary, May 15, 1822.  
 Nabby Drury, d. Josiah and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1805.  
 Nancy Maria, d. Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1801.  
 William P., s. Elbridge and Emeline, Mar. 21, 1849.

GODFREY, Alma, d. Sam[ue]ll A. and Patty, Nov. 1, 1804.  
 James Sullivan, s. Sam[ue]ll A. and Patty, May 5, 1807.  
 Lucy, d. Sam[ue]ll A. and Patty, Sept. 3, 1801.  
 Robert Earl, [twin] s. Sam[ue]ll A. and Patty, Feb. 6, 1810.  
 Stephen Fay, [twin] s. Sam[ue]ll A. and Patty, Feb. 6, 1810.  
 William Brackinrige, s. Sam[ue]ll A. and Patty, June 24, 1799.

GOULD, Betsy, d. George and Rebecca, June 5, 1797.  
 Charles Chauncey, s. Lt. Daniel and Eunice, Mar. 22, 1806.  
 Charles Franklin, s. Rufus and w., Oct. 31, 1837, [in] Oakham.  
 Charlott, d. George and Rebecca, July 10, 1804.  
 Dwight, s. George and Rebecca, June 26, 1806.  
 Edwin S., s. Rufus and Mary, Feb. 20, 1844.  
 Eunice Kimbal, d. Lt. Daniel and Eunice, Mar. 5, 1808.  
 George Henry, s. Rufus and w., Feb. 20, 1827.  
 Jonathan, s. George and Rebecca, July 7, 1799.  
 Louisa Jane, d. Rufus and w., Feb. 7, 1835.  
 Mary, d. George and Rebecca, Jan. 16, 1803.  
 Maryann, d. George and Rebecca, Apr. 1, 1809.  
 Mary Ann, d. Rufus and w., Nov. 7, 1829, [in] Oakham.  
 Nabby, d. George and Rebecca, June 15, 1793.  
 Rebecca, d. George and Rebecca, July 17, 1795.  
 Thomas Dwight, s. George and Rebecca, Aug. 19, 1811.  
 William Rufus, s. Rufus and w., Apr. 20, 1832, [in] Rutland.

GRAINGER (see Granger), David [dup. Granger], s. Noah and  
 Rebeca [dup. Rebecah], Nov. 4, 1796.  
 John, s. Washington and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1799.

GRANGER (see Grainger), Charles, s. Parley and Eunice, Jan.  
 24, 1824.

Daniel, s. Noah and Rebecah, Jan. —, 1807.  
 Daniel, s. Noah and Rebecah, Dec. 22, 1811.  
 Lucy, d. Noah and Rebecah, Sept. 11, 1815.  
 Luther Wilson, s. Roger and Betsy, Jan. 14, 1804.  
 Martin [dup. Marting Grainger], s. Noah and Rebecah [dup.  
 Rebeca], Nov. 29, 1790.  
 Mehitabel, d. Noah and Rebecah, Dec. 22, 1805.  
 Parley [dup. Perley Grainger], s. Noah and Rebecah [dup. Re-  
 beca], Sept. 1, 1794.

GRANGER, Patty [dup. Grainger], d. Noah and Rebecah [dup. Rebeca], Jan. 11, 1799.

Rhoda, d. Noah and Rebecah, Jan. 23, 1809.

Sally [dup. Salley Grainger], d. Noah and Rebecah [dup. Rebeca], Sept. 28, 1792.

Sally, d. Noah and Rebecah, July 18, 1804.

Samuel [dup. Grainger], s. Noah and Rebecah [dup. Rebeca], Aug. 13, 1788.

Sumner, s. Noah and Rebecah, Nov. 28, 1800.

Vernom, s. Noah and Rebecah, Oct. 10, 1802.

——, d. Parley and Eunice, Jan. 13, 1822.

GRANT, Asa, s. Asa and Ruth, Mar. 13, 1763.

Benjamin, s. Asa and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1761.

Phebe, d. Asa and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1765.

Rachel, d. Asa and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1759.

GREEN, Charles Henry, s. Scyler and Fanny, Sept. 17, 1845.  
Charlotte (see Sharlotte).

Frank Scyler, s. Scyler and Fanny, Feb. 15, 1844.

Harriot, d. Joseph and Asenath, June 6, 1809.

Joseph Mixter, s. Joseph and Asenath, Sept. 22, 1811.

Josiah, s. Larkin and w., Sept. 6, 1758, "whom Josiah Barrit of this District hath taken and Named it Josiah," in Hardwick.

Mary Frances, d. Schuyler (b. Petersham) and Fanny (b. New Salem), Feb. 23, 1848.

Sharlotte, d. Joseph and Asenath, Aug. 8, 1805.

HALL, chn. Nathan and w. [none rec.].

Arathusa, d. Capt. Elias and Judith, Mar. 26, 1788.

Betsey, d. Dr. Hall and Marg[are]t, Feb. 29, 1780.

Bradshaw, s. Dr. Hall and Marg[are]t, Jan. 23, 1778.

Catharine, d. Capt. Elias and Judith, May 7, 1772.

Jairus, s. Dr. Persival and Margerit, Mar. 5, 1765.

Jeffries, s. Dr. Percival and Margaret, Dec. 1, 1771.

Jenason, s. Capt. Elias and Judith, Jan. 5, 1774.

Judith, d. Capt. Elias and Judith, Apr. 14, 1783.

Lydia, d. Capt. Elias and Judith, Apr. 27, 1790.

Mary, d. Capt. Elias and Judith, Oct. 10, 1776.

Nabby, d. Dr. Hall and Marg[are]t, July 26, 1786.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l dec'd "late of Brookfield" and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1800.

Sarah, d. Capt. Elias and Judith, Aug. 10, 1780.

Sewall, s. Dr. Percival and Margeret, Apr. 15, 1767.



HALL, Sophia, d. Dr. Hall and Marg[are]t, Mar. 5, 1774.  
Timo[thy] Ware, s. Dr. Percival and Margaret, May 12, 1769.

HAMBELTON (see Hamilton), Jonas, s. [torn]mas and Mary,  
May 8, 1772.

HAMILTON (see Hambelton), Caroline, d. Benjamin F. and  
Carol[in]e, Dec. 11, 1837.

HANCOCK, Cloere, d. Hezekiah and Martha, June 25, 1778.  
James, s. Hezekiah and Martha, May 29, 1775.  
John, s. Hezekiah and Martha, June 20, 1776.  
Levina, d. Hezekiah and Martha, Nov. 15, 1773.

HANFORD, Sophia, d. Sally, Feb. 8, 1797.

HARRINGTON, Aaron, [twin] s. Samuel and Lucy, Dec. 23,  
1767.

Asa, s. Samuel and Lucy, June 28, 1778.  
Beulah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lucy, Feb. 26, 1765.  
Charles, s. Sam[ue]ll and Saphrona, Sept. 10, 1821.  
Eli Whitney, s. Nath[anie]ll and Nancy, Nov. 28, 1804.  
Eli Whitney, s. Sam[ue]ll and Saphrona, Jan. 31, 1827.  
Ellen Maria, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 24, 1840.  
George, s. Samuel and Saprana, May 31, 1845.  
Joel, s. Samuel and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1769.  
Julia Elmina, d. Sam[ue]ll and Saphrona, Nov. 28, 1835.  
Levy, s. Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 6, 1771.  
Lois, d. Samuel and Lucy, Feb. 6, 1763.  
Lucy, d. Samuel and Lucy, Apr. 5, 1759.  
Lucy, d. Nath[anie]ll and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1800.  
Lucy Elmina, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 12, 1843.  
Martha Ann, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 16, 1845.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 16, 1775.  
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll and Nancy, Aug. 3, 1806.  
Moses, [twin] s. Samuel and Lucy, Dec. 23, 1767.  
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 24, 1773.  
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Nancy, Dec. 13, 1813.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucy, Apr. 15, 1761.  
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Nancy, Jan. 19, 1799.  
Samuel Converse, s. Sam[ue]ll and Saphrona, June 21, 1824.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Lucy, Sept. 21, 1757.

HARVEY (see Hervey), Byram, s. Charles Miller and Martha,  
Sept. 10, 1836.

Byram Howard, [twin] s. Byram and Parnel, Apr. 28, 1821.

- HARVEY, Calvin, s. Byram and Parnel, Sept. 27, 1806.  
Charles Alger, s. Charles Miller and Martha, June 15, 1832.  
Charles Miller, s. Byram and Parnel, Dec. 1, 1801.  
David Thrasher, s. Charles Miller and Martha, Apr. 5, 1827.  
Henry, s. Byram and Parnel, Sept. 4, 1818.  
James Keith, s. Byram and Parnel, Apr. 25, 1804.  
Mary Woods, d. Charles Miller and Martha, Apr. 8, 1829.  
Osker Pierce, s. Charles Miller and Martha, Oct. 8, 1834.  
Parnel Kingman, [twin] d. Byram and Parnel, Apr. 28, 1821.  
Patty Alger, d. Byram and Parnel, Mar. 2, 1809.  
Sally, d. Byram and Parnel, Nov. 17, 1811.  
Willard, s. Byram and Parnel, June 10, 1815.
- HAWSE, LeRoy, s. Amherst and Sophronia, Sept. 25, 1839.
- HERVEY (see Harvey), Elisabeth F. (Herevey), d. Byram and Octavia, Nov. 8, 1846.
- HICKEY, Daniel, s. William (b. Ireland) and Catharine (b. Ireland), Dec. 8, 1849.
- HILL, Eliza, d. Jonathan and Polly, Feb. 12, 1804.
- HILLIARD, Jane Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Caroline R., Feb. 10, 1832.
- HOAR, Charles, s. Charles and Nancy, Jan. 19, 1840.  
Edwin, s. Charles and Nancy, Aug. 15, 1819.  
Elisa A., d. Edwin and Elisa A., May 2, 1847.  
Stephen B., s. Charles and Nancy, Aug. 8, 1822.  
Timothy, s. Charles and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1828.
- HOIT (see Hoyt), Calvin, s. Shelah and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1817.  
Charles, s. Frink and Anna, ——— [rec. after d. b. Apr. 20, 1813].  
Elizabeth Ann, d. Frink and Anna, Apr. 20, 1813.  
Faulkner, s. Frink and Anna, Oct. 15, 1800.  
Gustavus, s. Frink and Anna, Sept. 27, 1804.  
Henry Augustus, s. Frink and Anna, Sept. 14, 1806.  
Jane Hall, d. Shelah and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1819.  
John Wyman, s. Frink and Anna, July 15, 1809.  
Lucy, d. Shelah and Lydia, July 5, 1822.  
Mary, d. Frink and Anna, Aug. 2, 1802.  
Nancy, d. Shelah and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1820.  
Robert, s. Shelah and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1824.  
Wiman, s. Shelah and Lydia, May 27, 1827.

- HOLMES**, Abraham, s. Adam and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1750.  
 Azotus, s. James and Damaris, July 11, 1799.  
 Betsy, d. William and Judith, Dec. 3, 1791.  
 Caroline, d. William and Judith, Oct. 28, 1806.  
 Caty, d. James and Damaris, Mar. 18, 1794.  
 Charles Thompson, s. James and Damaris, Sept. 16, 1788.  
 Charlotte Loring, d. Sam[ue]l W. and Sally, Sept. 4, 1843.  
 Damaris, d. James and Damaris, June 23, 1786.  
 Daniel Foster, s. James and Damaris, Sept. 26, 1778.  
 Hannah, d. Adam and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1763.  
 Harriot E., d. Sam[ue]l W. and Sally, Dec. 12, 1847.  
 Hiram, s. James and Damaris, June 28, 1784.  
 Horatio Nelson, s. William and Judith, Sept. 20, 1799.  
 James, s. Adam and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1748.  
 James, s. James and Damaris, Sept. 2, 1782.  
 James Fordice, s. William and Judith, Oct. 6, 1805.  
 Jannet, d. Adam and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1758.  
 John, s. James and Damaris, Aug. 15, 1780.  
 John Lewis, s. Samuel W. and Harriet N. (b. Oakham), Mar. 3, 1846.  
 Joseph, s. James and Damaris, Oct. 19, 1790.  
 Lucy, d. William and Judith, Dec. 22, 1789.  
 Lydia, d. Adam and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1760.  
 Mary, d. Adam and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1753.  
 Mary, d. Dan[ie]l Foster and Jane, Nov. 24, 1800.  
 Mary Jane, d. William and Judith, Sept. 16, 1812.  
 Melisse, d. William and Judith, Feb. 1, 1796.  
 Nancy, d. James and Damaris, Apr. 21, 1777.  
 Nancy, d. William and Judith, Jan. 27, 1794.  
 Sally, d. William and Judith, Aug. 10, 1801.  
 Samuel Walker, s. William and Judith, June 9, 1809.  
 Sarah, d. Adam and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1751.  
 Sarah, d. James and Damaris, Nov. 15, 1791.  
 Sarepta, d. James and Damaris, Dec. 3, 1797.  
 William, s. Adam and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1755.  
 William Augustus, s. William and Judith, Apr. 16, 1798.  
 William Henry, s. William and Judith, Aug. 16, 1803.
- HOOPER**, Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1800.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1802.
- HOWARD**, Daniel H., s. J. C. and Martha, Dec. 8, 1846.  
 George, s. J. C. and Martha, Jan. 30, 1848.

**HOWE**, Artemas, Col., ———, 1753, in Marlboro.

Betsey, d. Artemas and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1780.

Dulcena, d. Artemas and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1783.

Isabella, d. Artemas and Sukey, Dec. 17, 1786.

Polly, d. Artemas and Sukey, June 25, 1791.

Seraph, d. Artemas and Sukey, July 9, 1788.

**HOYT** (see Hoit), Aaron, s. Robert [and] w., ——— 19, 1779.

Benjamin, s. Robert (Hoite) and Jane, Mar. 13, 1785.

Calvin, s. Robert and Jane, Dec. 27, 1789.

Elisabeth, d. Henry A. and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1834.

Nancy, d. Robert and Ja[torn], Mar. 15, ——— [rec. between s. b.

——— 19, 1779, and d. b. May 13, 1783].

Reuben, s. Robert and Jane, Nov. 23, 1787.

Robert Holmes, s. Robert and Jane, Apr. 18, 1792.

Salley, d. Robert (Hoite) and Jane, May 13, 1783.

Shebah, s. Robert and Jane. Jan. 13, 1795.

**HUDSON**, Albert Alonzo, s. Edward and Sally, Mar. 8, 1808.

Charles Newman, s. Edward and Sally, Jan. 31, 1810.

Philander Warren, s. Edward and Sally, Oct. 23, 1806.

**HUNTER**, Abraham, s. Isaac and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1775.

Abraham, ch. John and Elizabeth, July 6, 1779.

Angelina, d. Isaac and w., Apr. 14, 1805.

Calvin, s. Isaac and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1782.

Caroline, d. Isaac and w., Mar. 19, 1803.

Charles Holbrook, s. Daniel and Oril Mason, Apr. 29, 1838.

Clarisa, d. Daniel and Orel, Dec. 27, 1847.

Daniel, ch. John and Elizabeth, May 27, 1783.

Daniel Foster, s. Daniel and Ella, Mar. 22, 1832.

Dorothy, d. Isaac and w., May 29, 1807.

Elea[nor], ch. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1775.

Elisabeth M., d. Charles and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1847.

Elizabeth (Mathews), w. John, May 17, 1746 "old stile."

Elizabeth Mathews, d. Capt. John and w., Nov. 12, 1812.

Eunice, d. Isaac and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1773.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1771.

Isaac, s. Isaac and w., May 2, 1810.

James, s. Isaac and w., Oct. 10, 1815.

John [h. Elizabeth], July 18, 1745 "old stile."

John, ch. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1780.

John, s. Capt. John and w., Aug. 5, 1825.

John Edward, s. Charles and Lucy, July 31, 1845.

HUNTER, Levina, d. Isaac and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1779.  
 Lucinda, d. Isaac and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1785.  
 Lucinda, d. Isaac and w., Feb. 28, 1799.  
 Lucinda, d. Calvin and Avis Munroe, Apr. —, 1808.  
 Lucy, d. Isaac and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1769.  
 Lucy, d. Isaac and w., Apr. 18, 1801.  
 Lydia, d. Isaac and Lydia, June 2, 1767.  
 Lydia, ch. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1773.  
 Lydia, ch. John and Elizabeth, May 29, 1778.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Orel, Sept. 15, 1845.  
 Lyman, s. Abraham 2d and Mercy, Sept. 25, 1800.  
 Martha Holbrook, d. Capt. John and w., June 29, 1815.  
 Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Oril Mason, Feb. 12, 1837.  
 Mary Ann Munroe, d. Calvin and Avis Munroe, Nov. —, 1810.  
 Mary Frazer, d. Capt. John and w., Jan. 15, 1821.  
 Nancy, d. Isaac and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1777.  
 William Henry, s. Daniel and Oril Mason, Nov. 20, 1841.  
 ———, s. Daniel and Orel, ——— [rec. June —, 1847].

#### JENKS (see Jinks).

JENNEY, Abigail Spooner, d. John and Melita, Mar. 26, 1820.  
 Elizabeth Severance, d. John and Melita, June 4, 1833.  
 John Eliot, s. John and Melita, May 8, 1831.  
 Joseph Henry, s. John and Melita, June 23, 1822.

JINKS, ———, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. —, 1802.

JOSLIN (see Joslyn, Joslyn), Amasa, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1780.

Nabbe, d. Abraham Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1774.

JOSLYN (see Joslin, Joslyn), Daniel, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1795.

John, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1787.  
 Levina, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1785.  
 Nabbey, d. John and Abigail, June 30, 1789.  
 Nancy, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1792.  
 Partheney, d. John and Abigail, May 13, 1783.

JOSLYN (see Joslin, Joslyn), Affa, d. Henry and Sally, July 2, 1799.

Anna, d. Abraham and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1776.  
 James, s. Joseph and Nabby, Nov. 1, 1803.  
 Levina, d. Henry and Polley, Nov. 10, 1786.  
 Luice Augustus, s. Henry and Sally, Oct. 26, 1797.

JOSLYN, Martha, d. James and Francis [sic], ———.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Nabby, July 23, 1805.  
 Percis, d. Joseph and Nabby, July 21, 1807.  
 Polly, d. Henry and Sally, July 21, 1795.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Nabby, Apr. 25, 1810.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Nabby, May 25, 1813.  
 Sumner, s. Henry and Sally, ———.

**KELLOGG**, William Franklin, s. James C. (b. Brookfield) and Betsy T. (b. Greenwich), Dec. 9, 1849.

**KENNEDEY**, George Grant, s. Theron and Margaret, Jan. 2, 1839.

**KNIGHT**, Adeline Smith, d. Benj[ami]n F. and Adaline W., May 6, 1837.

Ann, d. Prince and Lydia E., June 8, 1835.

Benjamin Franklin, s. Benj[ami]n F. and Adaline W., Mar. 7, 1839.

Charles, s. Prince and Lydia E., May 15, 1833.

Clarissa Whittimore, d. Benj[ami]n F. and Adaline W., Feb. 2, 1841.

David, s. Benj[ami]n F. and Adaline W., Dec. 6, 1832.

Elisabeth, d. Prince and Lydia E., Mar. 25, 1844.

George, s. Prince and Lydia E., July 13, 1839.

Hiram, s. Prince and Lydia E., Aug. 10, 1846.

Isaac Goodnow, s. Benj[ami]n F. and Adaline W., Jan. 25, 1831.

John, s. Prince and Lydia E., June 21, 1837.

Joseph Waldo Whittimore, s. Benjamin F. and Adaline, May 9, 1847.

Lavina Arnold, d. Benj[ami]n F. and Adaline W., Apr. 5, 1829.

Lorinda, d. Prince (b. Oakham) and Lydia E., Feb. 10, 1848.

Martha M., d. Benj[amin] F. and Adaline, Nov. 26, 1843.

Samuel Whittimore, s. Benj[ami]n F. and Adaline W., July 7, 1834.

**LAMB**, Frances E., d. Samuel and Mary T., Mar. 20, 1849.

**LEARNED**, Erastus, s. James and Sally, Aug. 28, 1795.

George [dup. Larned], s. James and Sally, Apr. 23, 1799.

Henry, s. James and Sally, Nov. 20, 1808.

James, s. James and Sally, Jan. 7, 1806.

Juliann, d. James and Sally, Jan. 15, 1813.

Loiza, d. James and Sally, Oct. 27, 1810.

Lucinda, d. James and Sally, Apr. 26, 1804.



LEARNED, Lucy, d. James and Sally, June 19, 1792.  
 Lydia, d. James and Sally, Jan. 17, 1802.  
 Maria, d. James and Sally, Feb. 25, 1794.  
 Melinda [dup. Larned], d. James and Sally, Sept. 10, 1800.  
 Polly, d. James and Sally, Sept. 21, 1797.  
 Sally, d. James and Sally, Oct. 1, 1790.

LEVERING, Sarah A., d. W[illia]m and Sally, Apr. 28, 1843.

LINCOLN, Caroline Augusta, d. Lt. Michael and Hannah, Feb.

3, 1814.

Caroline Esther, d. Lewis and Elisa, Nov. 13, 1834.  
 Charles, s. Lt. Michael and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1829.  
 Hannah, d. Lt. Michael and Hannah, July 1, 1825.  
 Joseph Nye, s. Lt. Michael and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1834.  
 Lucy Mixer, d. Lt. Michael and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1816.  
 Stephen Chandler, s. Lt. Michael and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1819.  
 Stephen Chandler, s. Lt. Michael and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1821.

LITTLE, Abigail Willis, d. Capt. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, July 12, 1807.

Benjamin, s. Capt. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, June 5, 1809.  
 Elizabeth Wilson, d. Capt. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, July 19, 1812.

Isabel, d. Joseph and Perthena, Oct. 30, 1794. [This entry crossed out.]

Joseph Steward, s. Capt. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1805.

Perthenia, d. Joseph and Perthena, Apr. 6, 1796. [This entry crossed out.]

LOVERING (see Levering).

LUCE, Martha E., d. Asa and Mary, July 15, 1844.

MANDELL, Daniel, s. Noah and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1756.

Sarah, d. Noah and Sarah, May 13, 1753.

MARTIN, Fanny Freeman, d. James F. and Caroline, Feb. 28, 1842.

Hartwell Bancroft, s. James F. and Caroline, Sept. 22, 1839.

James Edwin, s. James F. and Caroline, Apr. 27, 1836.

Julia Marion, d. Dr. Oramel and Elmina, Feb. 23, 1840.

Susan Elmina, d. Dr. Oramel and Elmina, July 12, 1843.

MATHEWS (see Matthews), Charles Coterworth Pinkney, s. Elisha and Hannah, June 12, 1798.

MATHEWS, Daniel, s. Elisha and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1790.  
 Elisha [dup. Matthews], s. Daniel [dup. Dan[ie]ll] and Huldah  
 [h. Hannah (Snow)], Jan. 25, 1761.  
 Elisha Putnam, s. Elisha and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1788.  
 Elizabeth [w. John Hunter], May 17, 1746 "old stile."  
 Fredric [dup. Frederick], s. Elisha and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1793.  
 Hannah Snow, d. Elisha and Lucy, Aug. 30, 1814.  
 Incese, s. Elisha and Lucy, Nov. —, 1810.  
 John, s. Elisha and Lucy, Apr. 23, 1803.  
 Lucy, w. Elisha, d. Maj. Joseph Bowman and Katharine, June  
 24, 1776.  
 Melissa Wilson, d. Dr. Increase and Nabby, Jan. 27, 1800.  
 Oramel [dup. Oramall], s. Elisha and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1795.

**MATTHEWS** (see Mathews), Caroline, d. John and Mary, Apr.  
 6, 1829.

Daniel, s. Solomon and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1759, in Petersham.  
 Edmond, s. Solomon and Lydia, Jan. —, 1776.  
 Eli, s. Daniel and Huldah, Nov. 12, 1767.  
 Eunice, d. Daniel and Huldah, Jan. 25, 1771.  
 Frederick, s. John and Mary, Dec. 12, 1830.  
 Hannah, d. Solomon and Lydia, Aug. —, 1779.  
 Henry, s. John and Mary, Nov. 13, 1832.  
 Henry Pascall, s. John and Mary, Feb. 20, 1836.  
 Increase, s. Daniel and Huldah, Dec. 22, 1773.  
 John, s. Daniel and Huldah, Dec. 18, 1765.  
 John Edward, s. John and Mary, Nov. 24, 1842.  
 Lucy, d. Solomon and Lydia, May 30, 1771.  
 Lucy Hall, d. John and Mary, June 17, 1834.  
 Lydia, d. Solomon and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1761, in Petersham.  
 Phebe, d. Solomon and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1765.  
 Rhoda, d. Solomon and Lydia, June 19, 1767.  
 Samuel, s. Solomon and Lydia, July 9, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Huldah, Oct. 3, 1763.  
 Solomon, s. Solomon and Lydia, June 1, 1763.  
 ———, s. Solomon and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1773.

**MILLER**, Charles, s. Comfort and Polly, July 25, 1820.  
 James, s. Comfort and Polly, June 18, 1823.  
 Joseph Dane, s. Comfort and Polly, June 20, 1814.  
 Julia Francis, d. James and Julia A. [dup. omits A.] (b. Oakham),  
 Sept. 2, 1849.  
 Sally Dorr, d. Comfort and Polly, Feb. 24, 1811.  
 William, s. Comfort and Polly, Aug. 8, 1817.



**MILLET** (see Mullet).

**MIXTER**, Asenath, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 14, 1782.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1768, in Brookfield.  
 James, s. Col. Samuel and Clarissa H., Dec. 17, 1830.  
 Jason, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 27, 1772, in Brookfield.  
 Lucy, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1778.  
 Molley, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1776.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1784.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1774, in Brookfield.  
 William Augustus, s. Col. Samuel and Clarissa H., Nov. 6, 1824.

**MORIARTY**, Timothy, s. Thomas (b. Ireland) and Catharine (b. Ireland), Oct. 9, 1849.

**MULLET**, Adaline, d. Benjamin and Anna, Aug. 18, 1818.  
 Benjamin, s. Abraham and Prescilla [second w.], Oct. 13, 1830.  
 Catharine, d. George and w., July 2, 1818.  
 Catharine, d. George and w., Nov. 12, 1825.  
 Charles Henry, s. Benjamin and Anna, Jan. 26, 1825.  
 Charlotte, d. Abraham and Susan, Nov. 14, 1821.  
 Emeline, d. Benjamin and Anna, Jan. 23, 1823.  
 George, s. George and w., Sept. 25, 1822.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 17, 1821.  
 Henry, s. Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 1, 1814.  
 Jane Maria, d. Abraham and Prescilla [second w.], June 19, 1825.  
 Laurinda, d. George and w., May 11, 1816.  
 Lucy, d. Benjamin and Anna, May 1, 1816.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Abraham and Susan, Apr. 12, 1822.  
 Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Anna, Jan. 9, 1812.  
 Roxany, d. George and w., Sept. 22, 1827.  
 Sumner, s. George and w., Jan. 12, 1830.  
 Susan, d. Abraham and Susan, Dec. 15, 1819.  
 Warren Ashley, s. Abraham and Susan, May 2, 1814.  
 William, s. George and w., ——— [rec. between d. b. July 2, 1818,  
 and s. b. Sept. 25, 1822].  
 William, s. Abraham and Prescilla [second w.], May 7, 1829.

**NEADHAM** (see Needham), George W., s. Alanson and Cynthia, Apr. 9 [?], 1847.

**NEEDHAM** (see Neadham), Chloe Leach, d. Alanson and Cynthia, Oct. 24, 1831.  
 Cynthia, d. Alanson and Cynthia, Aug. 6, 1835.  
 James Walker, s. Alanson and Cynthia, Apr. 7, 1837.

**NEEDHAM**, Martha, d. Alanson and Cynthia, July 24, 1840.

Mary Jane, d. Alanson and Cynthia, Aug. 24, 1833.

Monroe, s. Alanson and Cynthia, Feb. 13, 1843.

Monroe, s. Alanson and w., Feb. 6, 1845.

Sarah, d. Alanson and Cynthia, July 19, 1839.

**NICHOLS**, Fanny, d. David and Achcy, Sept. 12, 1781.

Theodosia, d. David and Achcy, Mar. 21, 1784.

**NORTON**, Abiather, s. Elijah 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Hannah,

Oct. 13 [dup. Oct. 14], 1784.

Aiden, s. Burroughs and Betsy, Apr. 4, 1795.

Allen, s. Elijah 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1790.

Alpheus, s. Burroughs and Betsy, Aug. 30, 1797.

Betsy, d. Burroughs and Betsy, Sept. 16, 1801.

Burroughs, s. Burroughs and Betsy, June 29, 1800.

Elijah, s. Elijah 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Hannah, May 9, 1782.

Fletcher, s. Elijah 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1792.

Fletcher 2d [dup. omits 2d], s. Elijah 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Hannah, July 18, 1794.

Hannah, d. Elijah 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1786.

Harding, s. Burroughs and Betsy, May 29, 1796.

Jarvis [dup. Jervis], s. Elijah [dup. 2d] and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1796.

Melantha, d. Elijah 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1788.

Melissa, d. Burroughs and Betsy, May 17, 1799.

Nabby, d. Elijah 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Hannah, May 9, 1780.

Zadock, s. Elijah 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1778, in Dartmouth.

——, d. Burroughs and Betsy, July 18, 1793.

——, d. Elijah and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1800.

——, d. Burroughs and Betsy, Feb. 6, 1803.

**NYE**, Caleb Thurston, s. John P. and Parlina Thursten, Nov. 8, 1818.

Calvin, s. Ph[i]lip and Perces, —, 1785.

Calvin Luther, s. Philip and Fanny, Oct. 6, 1814.

Caroline Converse, d. Horrace and Parmelly, Dec. 1, 1828.

Charles, s. George and Sally, May 29, 1814.

Dorcas, d. Lt. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 10, 1782.

Edwin, s. Horrace and Parmelly, Feb. 25, 1818.

Edwin, s. Horrace and Parmelly, Aug. 27, 1820.

NYE, Electa, d. Luther and Electa, July 6, 1813.  
 Elisabeth, d. Lt. John and Elisabeth, May 10, 1777.  
 Eliza Severence, d. Horrace and Parmelly, June 4, 1830.  
 Emeline, d. Horrace and Parmelly, Jan. 7, 1827.  
 George, s. Lt. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1784.  
 George Bonam, s. George and Sally, Mar. 16, 1812.  
 Hannah, d. Lt. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1779.  
 Hannah Earl, d. Horrace and Parmelly, Oct. 23, 1823.  
 Harriot, d. Luther and Electa, June 11, 1818.  
 Henry Augustus Delano, s. Philip and Fanny, Jan. 8, 1817.  
 Horace, s. Ph[ilip] and Perces, June 14, 1791.  
 James Arnold, s. John P. and Parlina Thursten, Mar. 17, 1823.  
 John, s. Lt. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 19, 1787.  
 John H., s. John P. and Parlina Thursten, Oct. 18, 1832.  
 John Witherill, [twin] s. George and Sally, May 14, 1808.  
 Loring Woods, s. Philip and Fanny, June 25, 1811.  
 Lucy, d. Horrace and Parmelly, Mar. 19, 1819.  
 Luther, s. Ph[ilip] and Perces, Mar. 1, 1787.  
 Melinda Earl, d. Luther and Electa, Apr. 27, 1816.  
 Percis, d. Ph[ilip] and Perces, —, 1793.  
 Persis, d. Philip and Fanny, Mar. 3, 1810.  
 Philip, s. Ph[ilip] and Perces, Apr. 16, 1789.  
 Pliny, s. Lt. John and Elisabeth, May 23, 1791.  
 Sally, d. George and Sally, Apr. 27, 1810.  
 Samuel, s. Horrace and Parmelly, Feb. 18, 1822.  
 Sarah, d. Lt. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 8, 1780.  
 Susan, d. John P. and Parlina Thursten, Aug. 7, 1825.  
 Temperance, d. Samuel and Mehitabel, Oct. 7, 1757.  
 Thomas Cummins, [twin] s. George and Sally, May 14, 1808.  
 William, s. John P. and Parlina Thursten, June 18, 1820.  
 Winthrop Earl, s. Luther and Electa, July 4, 1820.

**PAIGE**, Almira Clark, d. Thomas and Susan, Feb. 7, 1808.  
 Daniel Waldo, s. Thomas and Susan, Feb. 18, 1804.  
 George Washington, s. Thomas and Susan, May 18, 1806.  
 Hannah Ware, d. Thomas and Susan, June 22, 1802.  
 Harriot Antoinette, d. Thomas and Susan, July 2, 1825.  
 Liticia Duncan, d. Thomas and Susan, May 2, 1817.  
 Prudence Mari, d. Thomas and Susan, May 15, 1811.  
 Sophia Foster, d. Thomas and Susan, Mar. 4, 1815.  
 Susan Warner, d. Thomas and Susan, Aug. 10, 1800.  
 Thomas Reed, s. Thomas and Susan, June 1, 1821.

**PARKER**, Abner Richmond, s. Stephen and Mary, July 20,  
 1793.

PARKER, Abraham, s. Joseph Jr. [and] Elizabeth, June 25, 1763.  
 Barnard Gilbert, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 22, 1808.  
 George, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 4, 1805.  
 Henry Gilbert, s. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 16, 1800.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 11, 1796.  
 Louisa, d. Stephen and Mary, June 5, 1803.  
 Lucy, d. Stephen and Mary, July 31, 1807.  
 Mary (Gilbert) [w. Stephen], May 6, 1768.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 1, 1795.  
 Sabra, d. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 20, 1811.  
 Stephen [h. Mary (Gilbert)], June 9, 1765.

**PARKMAN**, Henry, s. Edward and Betsy, June 29, 1802.

**PEACOCK** (see Peacock).

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Abigail C., d. Chester and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1838.

Abigail Hinkley, d. Samson and Fanny, Aug. 26, 1815.  
 Adalade, d. Samson and Fanny, July 15, 1803.  
 Ann Outram, d. Samson and Fanny, Oct. 2, 1819.  
 Cathar[i]ne Buckman, d. Samson and Fanny, Nov. 22, 1817.  
 David Nickols, s. Samson and Fanny, Apr. 6, 1805.  
 Frances, d. Samson and Fanny, Apr. 15, 1807.  
 Lucretia An, d. Stephen and Anna, Dec. 7, 1806.  
 Martha Page, d. Samson and Fanny, ——— [rec. after d. b. Oct. 2, 1819].  
 Mary Macfarland, d. Samson and Fanny, Feb. 5, 1809.  
 Mary Morris, d. Stephen and Anna, Sept. 19, 1802.  
 Rufus Judson, s. Granger and Mary, Jan. 12, 1839.  
 Seth Samson, s. Samson and Fanny, Dec. 3, 1812.  
 Theodore Scott, s. Granger and Mary, June 20, 1841.

**PENNIMAN**, Caroline, d. Col. [dup. Maj.] Henry and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1814.

Caroline, d. Maj. [dup. Col.] Henry and Lucy, ——— [rec. between d. b. Sept. 16, 1814, and s. b. Dec. 3, 1817].

Corinne Andrews, d. James and Ann Elisa (b. Amherst), ——— [rec. Jan. 21, 1850].

Edwin, s. Col. Henry and Lucy, Jan. 10, 1830.

Henry Harding, s. Capt. [dup. Col.] Henry and Sally, Oct. 26, 1802.

James, s. Col. [dup. Maj.] Henry and Lucy, Mar. 3, 1811.

James, s. Col. [dup. Maj.] Henry and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1825.

Jesse Allen, s. Col. [dup. Maj.] Henry and Lucy, Dec. 3, 1817.

PENNIMAN, Lucy, d. Col. [dup. Maj.] Henry and Lucy, Oct. 1, 1812.

Mary Ann, d. Col. [dup. Maj.] Henry and Lucy, Mar. 14, 1820.

Sally, d. Col. [dup. Maj.] Henry and Lucy, Nov. 17, 1807.

Susan, d. Col. [dup. Maj.] Henry and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1823.

William, s. Col. [dup. Maj.] Henry and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1809.

William, s. Col. Henry and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1827.

PEOCOCK, George, s. John Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1761.

James, s. John Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1758.

PEPPER, Abby Foster, d. William and Elisa, June 24, 1832.

Amos, s. Ezra and w., Sept. 28, 1785.

Anna Nye, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1816.

Asa, s. Ezra and w., June 9, 1781.

Asa, s. Ezra and w., Aug. 3, 1795.

Ashbel, s. Jacob Jr. and Mary, June 16, 1793.

Ashbell, s. William and Elisa, Apr. 7, 1838.

Austin, s. William and Elisa, Jan. 8, 1845.

Betsy, d. Ezra and w., Oct. 20, 1783.

Caroline Woods, d. William and Elisa, Mar. 4, 1828.

Catharine Munroe, d. Ashbel and Caroline, Apr. 11, 1833.

Charles, s. Ashbel and Caroline, Jan. 31, 1839.

Dulcenia, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1800.

Dulcenia, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1804.

Edward Woods, s. Ashbel and Caroline, Aug. 31, 1829.

Elbridge, s. Ashbel and Caroline, Apr. 24, 1824.

Elijah, s. William and Elisa, Apr. 27, 1840.

Eliza, d. Jacob Jr. and Mary, Feb. 9, 1801.

Elizabeth Witherell, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1806.

Ezra, s. Ezra and w., Aug. 30, 1777.

Fanny, d. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1802.

Foster, s. Jacob Jr. and Mary, May 1, 1796.

Hannah, d. Ezra and w., Jan. 9, 1788.

Hannah, d. Ezra and w., Feb. 13, 1792.

Henry A., s. Plina and Thankful M., Oct. 27, 1838.

Henry Augustus, s. Ashbel and Caroline, Sept. 5, 1821.

Jacob, s. Jacob Jr. and Mary, June 7, 1791.

James Madison, s. Elijah M. and Mary Alma, Nov. 11, 1816.

John Nye, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 29, 1820.

Joseph, s. Ezra and w., Nov. 27, 1775.

Joseph Loring, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1808.

Lucy, d. Ezra and w., Mar. 4, 1774.

Lucy, d. Plina and Thankful M., Sept. 11, 1829.

- PEPPER, Lucy Jane, d. Plina and Thankful M., Apr. 11, 1834.  
 Luke Foster, s. Elijah M. and Mary Alma, Jan. 18, 1813.  
 Maria Louisa, d. Henry A. and Elisabeth, Apr. 4, 1846.  
 Mary, d. Ezra and w., July 11, 1779.  
 Mary Ann, d. Plina and Thankful M., Oct. 21 [?], 1830.  
 Mary Marsh, d. Elijah M. and Mary Alma, July —, 1821.  
 Pliny, s. Jacob Jr. and Mary, Mar. 12, 1798.  
 Samuel Jacob, s. William and Elisa, Nov. 2, 1829.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1812.  
 Susa, d. Ezra and w., Sept. 24, 1789.  
 Warren H., s. Henry A. and Gerutha, Apr. 13, 1848.  
 William Augustus, s. Elijah M. and Mary Alma, Dec. 30, 1814.  
 William Augustus, s. William and Elisa, June 25, 1834.  
 ———, s. Jacob Jr. and Mary, Feb. 6, 1790.  
 ———, [twin] s. Jacob Jr. and Mary, Oct. 20, 1799.  
 ———, [twin] s. Jacob Jr. and Mary, Oct. 20, 1799.  
 ———, d. Ezra Jr. and Sally, Feb. —, 1804.  
 ———, s. Ezra and Sally, Nov. 14, 1805.
- PIERCE** (see Peirce), Chester Waldo [dup. Chester W. Peirce],  
 s. Chester (b. Hardwick) and Abigail [dup. adds P.] (b.  
 Hardwick), Nov. 17, 1845 [dup. Nov. 17, 1844].
- POLLARD**, Achsah, d. Jonathan and Kezia, Apr. 3, 1789.  
 Calvin, s. Jonathan and Kezia, June 14, 1797.  
 Charles F., s. Moses and Ann O., Dec. 19, 1848.  
 David N., s. Moses and Ann O., Nov. 24, 1846, in Hubbardston.  
 Herbert Lee, s. Moses and Ann O., Sept. 24, 1844, in "West  
 Borough."
- John, s. Jona[than] and Keziah, Aug. 27, 1802.  
 Otis, s. Jonathan and Kezia, Mar. 1, 1793.  
 Percis Nye [dup. omits Nye], d. Jonathan and Kezia [dup. Ke-  
 ziah], Apr. 9, 1799.  
 Polly, d. Jona[than] and Keziah, Jan. 22, 1801.  
 Sally, d. Jonathan and Kezia, Apr. 15, 1795.  
 Zilpah, d. Jonathan and Kezia, Feb. 25, 1791.
- POPE**, Edwards, s. Asa and Sally, June 18, 1811.  
 Elizabeth, d. Asa and Sally, June 23, 1804.  
 Mary, d. Asa and Sally, Mar. 27, 1809.  
 Samuel Mixter, s. Asa and Sally, Jan. 18, 1815.  
 Sarah, d. Asa and Sally, Feb. 21, 1807.
- POTTER**, Mary, d. Robert (b. E. Randolph, Vt.) and Caroline,  
 Sept. 24, 1849.



**RANGER**, Charlotte, d. Job and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1815.

Charlotte Hinkley, d. Job and Hannah, June 23, 1828.

Emeline, d. Job and Hannah, June 26, 1818.

Hannah Ayres, d. Job and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1829.

Job, s. Job and Hannah, May 15, 1837.

John, s. Job and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1822.

Lucy, d. Job and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1819.

Sarah Tufts, d. Job and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1834.

Sumner Warren, s. Job and Hannah, July 25, 1832.

——, d. Job and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1816.

**READ** (see Reed), Charles Edwin, s. Edwin and Adaline, Sept. 22, 1844.

Julia A., d. Edwin (b. Rutland) and Adaline (b. Barre), June 22, 1846.

Mary Louisa, d. Edwin and Adaline, Sept. 11, 1842.

**REDDING**, Apollos, s. Appollos and Lucy, Mar. 6, 1826.

Charles Lyman, s. Appollos and Lucy, Oct. 28, 1823.

John Lawton, s. Appollos and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1821 [*sic*, see Lucy].

Lucy, d. Appollos and Lucy, Dec. 3, 1820 [*sic*, see John Lawton].

Samuel Mixter, s. Appollos and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1819.

**REED** (see Read), Abel Wheeler, s. Micah Jr. and Deborah, Jan. 15, 1805.

Arminiley, d. Micah Jr. and Deborah, Sept. 22, 1798.

Dwight, s. Micah Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 25, 1817.

Elijah Mason, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, July 27, 1800.

Hammond, s. Micah Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 7, 1811.

Josep[h], s. Jeremiah and Sally, June 30, 1795.

Micah Thurston, s. Micah Jr. and Deborah, May 21, 1807.

Patty, d. Jeremiah and Sally, Feb. 27, 1798.

Rebecah Page, d. Micah Jr. and Deborah, July 6, 1801.

Rebeckah, d. Micah Jr. and Deborah, Dec. 2, 1815.

Samuel Gardner, s. Micah Jr. and Deborah, May 21, 1809.

Sumner, s. Micah Jr. and Deborah, Mar. 29, 1813.

——, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1800.

——, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1802.

——, s. Micah Jr. and Deborah, Apr. 16, 1803.

——, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. —, 1804.

**REXFORD** (see Rixford), Betsey, d. Henry and w., Sept. 29, 1793.



REXFORD, Clarecy, d. Henry and w., Sept. 7, 1795.

James, s. Henry and w., June 9, 1790.

Stilman, s. Henry and w., July 2, 1798.

William, s. Henry and w., Feb. 21, 1788.

RICE, Albert, s. Liberty and Charlotte, July 5, 1840.

Caroline, d. Liberty and Charlotte, Dec. 27, 1830.

Charles Henry, s. Liberty and Charlotte, June 18, 1838.

David, s. Nathan and Hannah, May 1, 1822.

Elizabeth, d. Liberty and Charlotte, Nov. 7, 1832.

Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1823.

Henry, s. John and w., Nov. 15, 1811.

Henry, s. Nathan and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1817.

Henry, s. Liberty and Charlotte, Jan. 28, 1834.

Horrace Warren, s. Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1819.

Lucy, d. Nathan and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1814.

Mehitable, d. John and w., Feb. 20, 1806.

Rhoda, d. Eph[raim] and Mehitable, Jan. 27, 1801.

Rufus, s. John and w., Dec. 17, 1808.

Samuel, s. Liberty and Charlotte, Apr. 15, 1842.

Sumner Warren, s. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1812.

William, s. Liberty and Charlotte, July 31, 1835.

**RICH** (see Ritch).

**RICHMOND** (see Ritchmond), Abiah, d. Elijah and Ruth, Apr.

22, 1807.

Almira, d. Elijah and Ruth, Aug. 30, 1805.

Lewis, s. "Miss" Patty, June 1, 1801.

Nabby, d. Elijah and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1809.

Sherlock, s. "Miss" Patty, Oct. 19, 1797.

——, ch. Katharine, —, 1796.

**RICKEY**, Abigail, d. Robert and Tabitha, Mar. 6, 1797.

Asahel, s. Robert and Tabitha, July 25, 1801.

Daniel, s. Robert and Tabitha, June 28, 1792.

George, s. Robert and Tabitha, May 12, 1784.

John, s. Robert and Tabitha, Mar. 18, 1789.

Joseph, s. Robert and Tabitha, Nov. 1, 1794.

Sally, d. Robert and Tabitha, June 3, 1786.

**RITCH**, Betsy Trask, d. Reed and Nancy, Mar. 30, 1801.

Charles Thompson, s. Jacob Reed and Nancy, Jan. 29, 1814.

Damars, d. Reed and Nancy, Aug. —, 1806.

Damarius Holmes, d. Jacob Reed and Nancy, Aug. 10, 1807.

RITCH, Elijah Mason, s. Jacob Reed and Nancy, Dec. 4, 1815.  
 Elizabeth Trask, d. Jacob Reed and Nancy, Mar. 30, 1801.  
 George Washington, s. Jacob Reed and Nancy, Sept. 25, 1810.  
 Jacob Reed, s. Jacob Reed and Nancy ——— [rec. after s. b.  
 Dec. 4, 1815].

James Holmes, s. Jacob Reed [dup. omits Jacob] and Nancy,  
 Nov. 10, 1802.

Joseph Holmes [dup. omits Holmes], s. Jacob Reed [dup. omits  
 Jacob] and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1799.

Mary Hall, d. Jacob Reed and Nancy, Aug. 3, 1812.

Sarah Putman [dup. Sally Putnam], d. Jacob Reed [dup. omits  
 Jacob] and Nancy, Nov. 7, 1804.

Sumner Warren, s. Jacob Reed and Nancy, Nov. 6, 1808.

**RITCHMOND** (see Richmond), Easter, d. Silvester and w., Sept.  
 28, 1795.

Elijah, s. Silvester and w., Nov. 9, 1781.

Eliza, d. Silvester and w., Aug. 13, 1783.

James, s. Silvester and w., Jan. 7, 1788.

Jonathan, s. Silvester and w., Dec. 10, 1785.

Katy, d. Silvester and w., June 6, 1780.

Lucinia, d. Silvester and w., ——— [rec. before d. b. June 6,  
 1780].

Nabby, d. Silvester and w., June 2, 1791.

Silvester, s. Silvester and w., ——— [rec. before d. b. June 6,  
 1780].

Zepheniah, s. Silvester and w., Oct. 22, 1799.

**RIXFORD** (see Rexford), ———, d. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 21,  
 18[ ] [erased].

**ROBINSON**, chn. Joseph and Lucy [none rec.].

**ROGGERS**, Azuba Clapp, d. Obediah and w., July 3, 1820.

Celestina Bottom, d. Obediah and w., Nov. 8, 1826.

Dwight, s. Obediah and w., Feb. 5, 1818.

Eliza Jane, d. Obediah and w., Oct. 7, 1824.

Freeman Snow, s. Obediah and w., Aug. 15, 1822.

John Fisk, s. Obediah and w., Feb. 7, 1829.

Mary Ann, d. Obediah and w., Apr. 18, 1816.

**RUSSEL**, Caroline, d. Rufus and Sophia, July 30, 1810.

Charles, s. Rufus and Sophia Feb. 14, 1817.

Eliza Moor, d. Rufus and Sophia, Sept. 12, 1808.

Nancy Lamb, d. Rufus and Sophia, Nov. 10, 1813.

William Tylar, s. Rufus and Sophia, Dec. 5, 1820.

**SARGEANT**, Alonzo, s. Rufus and Sally, Sept. 8, 1809.

Estes Cummins, s. Rufus and Sally, July 16, 1811.

Sarah Ann, d. Rufus and Sally, Aug. 1, 1813.

——, s. Rufus and Sally, Dec. 10, 1815.

——, d. Rufus and Sally, Feb. —, 1826.

**SEVERENCE**, Benj[ami]n Joslyn, s. Dr. Benj[ami]n and Betsy,  
Mar. 4, 1802.

Eliot B., s. Dr. Benj[ami]n and Betsy, Mar. 2, 1814.

Eliza, d. Dr. Benj[ami]n and Betsy, Apr. 24, 1808.

Harriot N., d. Dr. Benj[ami]n and Betsy, Dec. 3, 1810.

Jasper, s. Dr. Benj[ami]n and Betsy, June 13, 1806.

Joseph Little, s. Dr. Benj[ami]n and Betsy, Feb. 12, 1817.

Melita, d. Dr. Benj[ami]n and Betsy, Mar. 1, 1798.

Percis, d. Dr. Benj[ami]n and Betsy, Apr. 6, 1804.

Philenia, d. Dr. Benj[ami]n and Betsy, Apr. 26, 1800.

**SHAW**, Anna, d. Andrew and Anna, Nov. 19, 1760.

Anna, d. William and Susanna, Apr. 12, 1800.

Dinah, d. William and Susanna, Nov. 15, 1797.

Hannah, d. William and Susanna, Nov. 15, 1791.

Hannah Little, d. Joseph and Sophia, Oct. 25, 1827.

Isabell, d. Melvin and Isabell, Oct. 24, 1824.

Isabella, [twin] d. William and Susanna, May 8, 1802.

Isabinda, [twin] d. William and Susanna, May 8, 1802.

Joseph, s. Andrew and Anna, Jan. —, 1755.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Marey, Aug. 14, 1789.

Joseph Stewart, s. Joseph and Sophia, Nov. 2, 1830.

Josiah, s. William and Susanna, June 2, 1805.

Mary, d. Andrew and Anna, Oct. 6, 1751.

Rebecca, d. Andrew and Anna, Sept. 5, 1762.

Samue[l], s. Andrew and Anna, Nov. [torn], 1757.

Sylvia, d. Melvin and Isabell, Aug. 25, 1817.

Timothy, s. Andrew and Anna, Sept. 1, 1758.

William, s. Andrew and Anna, June 1, 1753.

William, s. William and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1794.

William, s. William and Susanna, Oct. 16, 1795.

**SIMMONS**, Emma Celestia, d. Job (b. Ware) and Sarah, Apr.  
8, 1848.

**SLAUGHTER**, Emma E., d. Ambrose E. [dup. (b. W. Stock-  
bridge)] and Louisa [dup. Laura (b. Gt. Barrington)], Nov.  
22, 1849.

**SMITH**, George F., s. Franklin and Martha, May 24, 1847.

William D., s. Emmons and Mary W., Aug. 7, 1847.

**SNOW**, Edwin Austin, s. Capt. Eliab and Sally, Apr. 2, 1825, in Brookfield.

George Lewis, s. Capt. Eliab and Sally, Apr. 24, 1835.

Hannah, d. Jabez and Hannah [w. Elisha Mathews], Sept. 10, 1767, in Westboro, Worcester Co.

Henry Sargeant, s. Capt. Eliab and Sally, Feb. 21, 1820, in Brookfield.

Lewis Augustus, s. Capt. Eliab and Sally, June 21, 1831, in Brookfield.

Mary, d. Capt. Eliab and Sally, Apr. 27, 1827, in Brookfield.

**SOUTHWORTH**, Adaline, d. Charles and Oravill, Sept. 15, 1840.

Lucy Mara, d. Charles and Oravill, Dec. 1, 1834.

Mary Jane, d. Charles and Oravill, July 4, 1838.

William Henry, s. Charles and Oravill, ——— [rec. between July 4, 1838, and Sept. 15, 1840].

**SPALDING**, Henry Paine, s. Dr. Luther and Maria, Nov. 22, 1818.

**SPRAGUE**, Elizabeth, d. Roger and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1765.

Hannah, d. Roger and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1768.

John, s. Roger and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1752.

Lydia, d. Roger and Sarah, May 8, 1757.

Martha, d. Roger and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1762.

Mary, d. Roger and Sarah, June 24, 1771.

Sarah, d. Roger and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1760.

Susanna, d. Roger and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1750.

William, s. Roger and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1754.

**STEARNS**, Theodore Randall, s. Theodore and Martha, June 28, 1843.

**STETSON**, Abba Frances, d. Job and Charity, Feb. 23, 1838.

**STEVENS**, Betsey, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, —.

John, s. Thomas F. and Nancy T., May 24, 1837.

John, s. Thomas F. and Nancy T., Feb. 4, 1839.

——, s. Thomas F. and Nancy T., Feb. 9, 1841.

**STOCKWELL**, Sumner, s. Simon and w., Jan. 1, 1848.

**STONE**, Arethosa, s. Silas [and] w., Apr. 11, 1788.

Betsey, d. Silas [and] w., July 5, 1794.

Caroline Russel, d. James and Melinda, Feb. 13, 1826.

Chauncy, s. Silas [and] w., Nov. 15, 1790.

STONE, Chena, s. Silas [and] w., Dec. 19, 1798.  
 Dolphin, s. Silas [and] w., July 13, 1792.  
 Elizabeth Barr, d. James and Melinda, Aug. 16, 1828.  
 James, s. James and Melinda, Feb. 11, 1830.  
 Lucy Bridges, d. James and Melinda, Oct. 8, 1819.  
 Martha Ann, d. James and Melinda, Jan. 22, 1832.  
 Sewall, s. Silas [and] w., Oct. 19, 1796.

**SWINERTON**, Phebe, d. Samuel and Phebe, Jan. 15, 1779.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Phebe, Dec. 3, 1781 [?].

**SWITSER**, Betsy, d. John and Sally, Jan. 4, 1793.  
 Isabella, d. John and Sally, July 23, 1797.  
 John, s. John and Sally, Sept. 11, 1791.  
 Lucy, d. John and Sally, Sept. 4, 1796.  
 Oshea, s. John and Sally, Mar. 10, 1800.  
 Seraph, d. John and Sally, Aug. 2, 1794.  
 ———, s. John and Sally, Mar. —, 1802.  
 ———, s. John and Sally, June 26, 1803.

**TAFT**, ———, ———, 1844.

**TENNY**, Emeline, d. Stephen R. and Ruth, ———.

**THOMAS**, Henry, s. "Miss " Anna, Aug. 24, 1802.  
 William, s. William and Mary, May 9, 1759.  
 ———, s. Amos and Sally, Nov. 30, 1800.

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson), Abigail, d. Amos and Polly, June 22, 1814.

Amos, s. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 1, 1788.  
 Anna, d. Hugh and Sally, May 26, 1795.  
 Arratis, s. Silas and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1798.  
 Asahel, s. Silas and Hannah, July 2, 1794.  
 Caroline, d. James and Sally, Aug. 1, 1823.  
 Charles, s. Nathan and Polly, Sept. 7, 1802.  
 Charles, s. James and Sally, Dec. 31, 1818.  
 Charles Bush, s. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1834.  
 Chauncy Doty, s. Nathan and Polly, Feb. 14, 1805.  
 Darcus, d. Hugh and Sally, May 8, 1789.  
 Doty, s. Nathan and Polly, Nov. 15, 1794.  
 Elizabeth Cambell, d. Amos and Polly, May 2, 1826.  
 Emely, d. Nathan and Polly, Sept. 21, 1799.  
 Hannah, d. Hugh and Sally, June 28, 1788.  
 Harriet Delia, d. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1841.  
 Harriot, d. Nathan and Polly, Nov. 30, 1814.

- THOMPSON, Hollice, s. Amos and Polly, Nov. 21, 1818.  
 Isaac Jerrald, s. James and Sally, Nov. 13, 1816.  
 James, s. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 23, 1771.  
 James, s. Nathan and Joanna, Aug. 9, 1791.  
 Jerusha, d. Hugh and Sally, Aug. 5, 1805.  
 Jesse, s. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 11, 1781.  
 John, s. Hugh and Sally, Apr. 24, 1793.  
 Joseph Joslyn, s. Amos and Polly, May 11, 1816.  
 Joseph Works, s. Nathan and Polly, Sept. 15, 1810.  
 Marshal, s. Hugh and Sally, Aug. 14, 1809.  
 Martha Ann, d. Amos and Polly, July 2, 1824.  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, June 21, 1777.  
 Mary, d. Amos and Polly, Aug. 14, 1812.  
 Molly, d. Nathan and Mary, May 1, 1779.  
 Moses, s. Nathan and Polly, Nov. 21, 1807.  
 Moses, s. William and w., Jan. 26, 1825.  
 Nabby, d. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 26, 1783.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, July 28, 1773.  
 Nathan, s. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1837.  
 Percis, d. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 6, 1785.  
 Percis Felton, d. James and Sally, Feb. 1, 1821.  
 Philenia [dup. Thomson], d. Hugh and Sally [dup. Sarah], Nov.  
     18, 1799.  
 Sally, d. Hugh and Sally, June 25, 1791.  
 Samuel, s. William and w., July 30, 1823.  
 Samuel Joslyn, s. Silas and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1808.  
 Saphronia, d. Hugh and Sally, Oct. 28, 1813.  
 Silas Bigelow, s. Azel and Melina, Oct. 4, 1823.  
 Thamer Conkey, s. Azel and Melina, Apr. 10, 1822.  
 William, s. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 30, 1775.  
 William, s. Hugh and Sally, June 15, 1797.  
 William, s. James and Sally, ——— [rec. before s. b. Nov. 13,  
     1816].  
 William Mellen, s. Azel and Melina, Sept. 7, 1826.  
 ———, d. Hugh and Sally, July 14, 1790.  
 ——— [dup. Thomson], s. Hugh and Sally [dup. Sarah], Dec.  
     3, 1801.  
 ———, s. Hugh and Sally, Feb. 12, 1803.  
 THOMPSON (see Thompson), Caroline, d. John 2d and Pamela,  
     Sept. 28, 1807.  
 Dwight, s. William and Susanna, Mar. 22, 1803.  
 Emery, s. John 2d and Pamela, Jan. 9, 1799.  
 Franklin, s. John 2d and Pamela, Aug. 16, 1784.



THOMSON, Isaac Denny, s. John 2d and Pamela, Nov. 24, 1790.  
 James, s. William and Susanna, May 18, 1800.  
 Nancy, d. John 2d and Pamela, May 2, 1796.  
 Pamely, d. John 2d and Pamela, July 14, 1801.  
 Polly, d. John 2d and Pamela, May 23, 1786.  
 Susanna Barnes, d. John 2d and Pamela, Aug. 15, 1793.  
 William, s. John 2d and Pamela, Sept. 22, 1788.

**THRASHER**, Almon E., s. Elijah and Philinda (b. Barre), Apr. 4, 1848.

Anna, d. Stephen and w., Jan. 17, 1777.  
 Anna Hubbard, d. David and Edatha, July 14, 1801.  
 Appleton, s. Harlow and Nancy, May 7, 1821.  
 Bethiah, d. Stephen and w., Aug. 7, 1779.  
 Caroline, d. Henry and Trifeny, Feb. 7, 1829.  
 Charles, s. John and Mary, Sept. 21, 1817.  
 Constant, s. Harlow and Nancy, Feb. 27, 1823.  
 David, s. Stephen and w., Aug. 26, 1774.  
 David, s. Harlow and Nancy, Feb. 19, 1819.  
 Edathy, d. David and Edatha, June 10, 1811.  
 Elijah, s. Harlow and Nancy, Apr. 7, 1817.  
 Emaly, d. David and Edatha, Dec. 24, 1808.  
 Frederick, s. Harlow and Nancy, Jan. 14, 1826.  
 Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1792.  
 Harlow, s. Timothy and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1795.  
 Harlow, s. Harlow and Nancy, Apr. 23, 1815.  
 Harvey, s. Timothy and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1802.  
 Henry, s. Timothy and Sarah, May 1, 1799.  
 John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, June 30, 1790.  
 Levi Whipple, s. Henry and Trifeny, Oct. 20, 1827.  
 Lewis, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1806.  
 Lucinda, d. John and Mary, July 4, 1819.  
 Lucinda Whipple, d. Henry and Trifeny, Sept. 7, 1826.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1809.  
 Melinda Meriam, d. Harvey and Aurulia, Sept. 7, 1829.  
 Nancy Maria, d. Harlow and Nancy, June 26, 1828.  
 Patty, d. Stephen and w., Sept. 1, 1781.  
 Patty, d. David and Edatha, Aug. 26, 1803.  
 Robert Cole, s. Timo[thy] and Mary, Jan. 8, 1810.  
 Rufus, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1788.  
 Ruth, d. Stephen and w., Aug. 28, 1785.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1786.  
 Samuel, s. John and Mary, May 26, 1822.  
 Sarah, d. Timo[thy] and Mary, Nov. 26, 1814.



THRASHER, Sarah, d. Timo[thy] and Mary, Dec. 15, 1815.  
 Sophia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1797.  
 Susanna, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1796.  
 Sylvia Aurilia, d. Harvey and Aurulia, Nov. 14, 1827.  
 Timothy, s. Stephen and w., Apr. 29, 1773.  
 Timothy Cutter, s. Timo[thy] and Mary, Aug. 25, 1812.  
 William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, ——— [rec. after d. b. Apr. 18, 1797].  
 William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, June 1, 1802.  
 William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, ———.  
 ———, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1794.

THURSTON, Jedidiah, s. Lt. Joseph and Lucy, July 14, 1777.  
 Pattey, d. Lt. Joseph and Lucy, Jan. 2, 1775.  
 Sophia, s. Lt. Joseph and Lucy, Aug. 28, 1785.

TIDD, Abigail Rich, d. Benjamin Jr. and Polly, July 18, 1810.  
 Adaline Augusta, d. William and Sally, Sept. 23, 1799.  
 Allice, d. William and Sally, Dec. 15, 1795.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Joana, Nov. 6, 1776.  
 Charles Spencer, s. Capt. Hollis and Mary, June —, 1833.  
 Dolly, d. Joseph and Grace, Aug. 25, 1775.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 8, 1770.  
 Ellen Augusta, d. Capt. Hollis and Mary, Apr. 30, 1831.  
 Grace, d. Joseph and Grace, Nov. 20, 1772.  
 Grace Mason, d. William and Sally, Aug. 25, 1791.  
 Henry, s. Benjamin Jr. and Polly, Mar. 17, 1806.  
 Hollice, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, June 5, 1798.  
 Joel Stacy, s. Benjamin Jr. and Polly, Mar. 9, 1818.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Grace, Jan. 4, 1769.  
 Joseph, s. William and Sally, Aug. 13, 1793.  
 Lyd[torn], d. Benjamin and Joana, Sept. 13, 1781.  
 Mary, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1794.  
 Molly, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 24, 1772.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin and Joana, May 6, 1790.  
 Pascal Piola, s. Benjamin Jr. and Polly, Nov. 2, 1808.  
 Sally, d. Benjamin and Joana, Dec. 1, 1774.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Grace, Nov. 24, 1770.  
 Sarah Munroe, d. William and Sally, Dec. 10, 1789.  
 Suke, d. Joseph and Grace, Aug. 20, 1779.  
 William, s. Lt. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1763.  
 William Edward, s. William and Sally, Dec. 22, 1802.

TOURTELLOTTE (see Tourtelott, Tourtelotte), Lura Maria, d. Merrick (b. Dudley) and Harriot [dup. Harriett], Dec. 5, 1849.

**TOURTELOTT** (see Tourtellotte, Tourtelotte), Sarah Dwight, d. Merrick and Harriett, July 21, 1845.

**TOURTELOTTE** (see Tourtellotte, Tourtelott), Louisa A., d. Merrick and Harriat, Dec. 12, 1847.

**TROW**, Benjamin, [twin] s. Israel and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1802.

Elsy, d. Israel and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1795.

Israel, [twin] s. Israel and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1802.

Nany, d. Israel and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1791.

Sally, d. Israel and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1800.

———, s. Israel and Hannah, May 20, 1805.

**TUFF** (see Tuffs, Tufts), Henrietta, d. William and Jane, Nov. 5, 1801.

John William, s. William and Jane, Mar. 19, 1800.

Sally Black, d. William and Jane, Oct. 28, 1803.

**TUFFS** (see Tuff, Tufts), Danforth Keyes, s. W[illia]m and Sally, Apr. 23, 1810.

James, s. William and Margaret, Sept. 30, 1764.

James, s. W[illia]m and Sally, Apr. 23, 1810.

John, s. William and Margaret, Jan. 27, 1766.

Sally Keyes, d. W[illia]m and Sally, Aug. 8, 1812.

Washington, s. W[illia]m and Sally, Oct. 16, 1814.

William, s. William and Margaret, Oct. 24, 1767.

**TUFTS** (see Tuff, Tuffs), George Keyes, s. Danforth R. and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1841.

William Keyes, s. Danforth R. and Hannah, June —, 1839.

**TYLER**, Charles Warren, s. Dwight and Harriet (b. Westford, Vt.), July 1, 1849.

Dwight, s. Theodore and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1823.

Edwin, s. Theodore and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1835.

Gardner, s. Theodore and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1829.

George, s. Theodore and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1831.

Sarah, d. Theodore and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1827.

Susan, d. Theodore and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1825.

Warren, s. Theodore and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1822.

**WADSWORTH**, Seraph F., d. Paul and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1844.

**WAIT** (see Waite), Leoisia, d. Phinehas and Patty, ———.

Louisa, d. Phinehas and Patty, Nov. 19, 1802.

**WAITE** (see Wait), Bersheba [———] [w. David], May 25, 1747.

WAITE, Chrisehene, d. David and Bersheba, Sept. 9, 1773.

David [h. Bersheba], Feb. 11, 1744.

David, s. David and Bersheba, June 10, 1771.

Hannah, d. David and Bersheba, May 28, 1780.

Lucindia, d. David and Bersheba, Aug. 4, 1782.

Phinehas, s. David and Bersheba, May 23, 1778.

Roxey, d. David and Bersheba, Jan. 12, 1790.

Salvina, d. David and Bersheba, June 18, 1776.

Tirzah, d. David and Bersheba, Mar. 12, 1786.

——, ch. David and Bersheba, June 22, 1788.

WALKER, Charles N., s. Samuel and Harriot N., Jan. 31, 1836.

Charlotte Loring, d. Samuel and Harriot N., Sept. 4 [?], 1843.

Elisa Jane, d. Samuel and Harriot N., Apr. 7, 1838.

Lyman Augustus, s. Samuel and Harriot N., Oct. 11, 1841.

Samuel Henry, s. Samuel and Harriot N., Nov. 17, 1839.

WARE, Anna, d. Jesse and Anna, Oct. 20, 1776.

David, [twin] s. John and Margeret, Oct. 5, 1750.

Elizabeth, d. John and Margeret, Aug. 30, 1752.

Lydia, d. Paletiah and Rebecca, Mar. 9, 1760.

Robert, s. John and Margaret, Dec. 15, 1748.

Samuel, s. Olivier and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1780, in Granby.

Thomas, s. Oliver and Abigail[l], Oct. 19, 1778.

William, [twin] s. John and Margeret, Oct. 5, 1750.

WARNER, Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1814.

Alma, d. Royal and Peggy, Mar. 15, 1809.

Alpheus, s. Zenus and Nancy, ——.

Apollos, s. Alpheus and Meribah, Jan. 22, 1785.

Beriah, s. Wareham and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1764.

Beriah, s. Alpheus and Meribah, June 9, 1788.

Betsy [dup. Betsey], d. Ens. Phinehas and Polly [dup. d. Phineas and Mary], Apr. 8, 1790.

Caroline, d. Martin and Deborah, Sept. 7, 1760.

Caroline, d. Royal and Peggy, Sept. 8, 1814.

Daniel, s. Ens. Phinehas and Polly [dup. s. Phinehas Jr. and Mary], Aug. 28, 1786.

Dwight, s. Daniel and Levina, Jan. 23, 1811.

Edward Wareham, s. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] and Mary, Dec. 31, 1809.

Eli, s. Ens. Phinehas and Polly [dup. s. Phineas and Mary], June 22, 1788.

Eli, s. Daniel and Levina, Oct. 25, 1817.

- WARNER, Elmer P., s. Eli and Abigail S., Nov. 11, 1843.  
 Emerson, s. Amory P. and Samira, Apr. 30, 1831.  
 Emery Pollard, s. Ens. Phinehas and Polly, July 9, 1805.  
 Franklin, s. Alpheus and Meribah, Jan. 4, 1796.  
 Franklin Orange, s. Royal and Peggy, May 1, 1820.  
 Frederick [dup. Frederic] Addison, s. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll]  
 and Mary, Dec. 31, 1804.  
 Frederick [dup. Frederic] Addison, s. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel]  
 and Mary, Dec. 8, 1807.  
 Hannah [—] [w. Wareham], Apr. 22, 1739.  
 Hannah, d. Wareham and Hannah, July 3, 1772.  
 Henry, s. Daniel and Levina, Aug. 15, 1819.  
 Horrace, s. Daniel and Levina, Dec. 8, 1815.  
 James Adams, s. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] and Mary, Apr. 17,  
 1811.  
 John Nash, s. Alpheus and Meribah, Apr. 19, 1792.  
 Justus, s. Wareham and Hannah, June 11, 1774.  
 Lewis [dup. Lewes], s. Wareham and Hannah, May 22, 1768.  
 Livia, d. Daniel and Levina, May 28, 1809.  
 Livia, d. Dwight and Abigail S., Aug. 28, 1847.  
 Louisa V., d. Eli and Lucia C., Mar. 14, 1848.  
 Marvel [dup. Marvil], s. Wareham [dup. Warham] and Hannah,  
 Mar. 29, 1761.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Levina, Nov. 18, 1812.  
 Mary, d. Royal and Peggy, Nov. 23, 1812.  
 Mary Rawson, d. Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1812.  
 Moses Mandall [?], s. Royal and Peggy, June 23, 1816.  
 Nancy, d. Royal and Peggy, Oct. 30, 1810.  
 Noah, s. Wareham and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1762.  
 Patty [dup. Pattey], d. Ens. Phinehas and Polly [dup. d. Phinehas  
 Jr. and Mary], Nov. 7, 1784.  
 Prudence [dup. Prudance], d. Wareham and Hannah, July 27,  
 1784.  
 Quin[c]y, s. Alpheus and Meribah, Sept. 27, 1778.  
 Rawzel, s. Alpheus and Meribah, Apr. 3, 1777.  
 Royal [dup. Rcial], s. Wareham and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1770.  
 Royal Parsons, s. Royal and Peggy, Jan. 29, 1818.  
 Sally, d. Wareham and Hannah, July 13, 1781.  
 Samuel, s. Wareham and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1779.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Levina, Sept. 12, 1814.  
 Susanna, d. Wareham and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1776.  
 Unity, d. Wareham and Hannah, May 8, 1766.  
 Virgil E., ch. Eli and Lucia, June 30, 1846.  
 Walter Winthrop, s. Royal and Peggy, Nov. 9, 1823.

WARNER, Wareham [h. Hannah], Nov. 2, 1730.

Warrin, s. Martin and Deborah, Sept. 20, 1762.

Willard, s. Wareham [dup. Warham] and Hannah, May 23, 1759.

Willard, s. Willard and Jane, Oct. 27, 1794.

Zenas, s. Alpheus and Meribah, July 10, 1775.

Zenas, s. Alpheus and Meribah, July 8, 1781.

——, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, —— [rec. after s. b. Dec. 31, 1804].

——, d. Samuel and Mary, —— [rec. after s. b. Dec. 31, 1804].

**WARREN** (see Warrin), Charlotte (see Sharlott).

Elisa Whipple, d. Elisha and Huldah, Oct. 11, 1841.

Elisha [dup. Warrin], s. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Elisha and Eunice, Jan. 4, 1795.

Eliza, d. Capt. Elisha and Eunice, May 16, 1801.

Henry Allen, s. Elisha and Huldah, Apr. 26, 1840.

Horrace, s. Capt. Elisha and Eunice, Jan. 20, 1797.

Sharlott, d. Capt. Elisha and Eunice, Aug. 26, 1803.

Sumner [dup. Warrin], s. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Elisha and Eunice, Mar. 14, 1799.

**WARRIN** (see Warren), Orrace, s. Elisha and Eunice, Jan. 20, 1797.

**WASHBURN**, Deliverance, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 26, 1771.

James, s. Seth and Elizabeth, May 5, 1773, in Middleboroug.

Joseph [h. Mary], Sept. 28, 1729, in Bridgwater.

Levi, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 29, 1757.

Levina, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 10, 1763.

Martha, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 2, 1774.

Mary [——], w. Joseph, Mar. 24, 1730, in Bridgwater.

Polley, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 4, 1765.

Seth, s. Seth and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1775.

——, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 26, 1756.

——, s. Joseph and Mary, June 8, 1760.

——, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 23, 1769.

**WATSON**, Adaline Patrick, d. David and w., June 10, 1806.

Elizabeth Smith, d. David and w., Mar. 10, 1810.

Martha Maria, d. David and w., Jan. 30, 1821.

Sarah Ann, d. David and w., Mar. 21, 1812.

Thomas Patrick, s. David and w., Feb. 23, 1816.

**WEEKS**, Ammiel, s. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 5, 1769.

John, s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 8, 1762.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 12, 1772.

Levina, d. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 26, 1767.

Lucy, d. Josiah and Mary, June 14, 1775.

Lydia, d. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 23, 1763.

Molley, d. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 31, 1759.

Sarah, d. Josiah and Ma[r]y, Apr. 12, 1757.

**WEST**, Benja[min] Frankl[torn], s. Paul and Elizebath, Apr. 27, 1794.

Betsey, d. Paul and Elizebath, Feb. 7, 1783.

Charlottee, d. Paul and Elizebath, Aug. 30, 1786.

Jonathan, s. Paul and Elizebath, Oct. 15, 1777, in Dartmouth, Bristol Co.

Otis, s. Paul and Elizebath, Aug. 2, 1790.

Paul, s. Paul and Elizebath, Sept. 29, 1788.

Phebe Chase, d. Paul and Elizebath, Dec. 20, 1779.

Seth, s. Paul and Elizebath, May 29, 1775, in Swansea, Bristol Co.

**WESTON**, Abigail Dorham, d. John G. and Adeline Augusta, Sept. 6, 1829.

Daniel, s. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1789.

Daniel, s. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1793.

Elijah, s. James Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1785.

Grace Mason, d. John G. and Adeline Augusta, Sept. 5, 1840.

Harriet Shephard, d. John G. and Adeline Augusta, Jan. 25, 1833.

Harriet Whipple, d. John G. and Adeline Augusta, Nov. 8, 1838.

James, s. James and Sarah, May 23, 1786.

John Grainger [dup. Granger], s. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1795.

Naby, d. Joshua and Hannah, May 23 [dup. May 25], 1788.

Sophia, d. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1792.

William Tidd, s. John G. and Adeline Augusta, June 26, 1836.

———, ch. Joshua and Hannah, June 30, 1800.

———, s. John G. and Adeline Augusta, Feb. 17, 1832.

**WETHERBEE**, Jane, d. W[illia]m B. and Fanny, Mar. 16, 1819.

Seth, s. W[illia]m B. and Fanny, Dec. 11, 1822.

William Bostwick, s. W[illia]m B. and Fanny, Apr. 26, 1821.

**WETHEREL** (see Wetherell, Wetherill, Witherell), Isabella, d. Lt. Samson Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1791.



WETHEREL, John, s. Lt. Samson Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1789.  
Samson, s. Lt. Samson Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1795.

WETHERELL (see Wetherel, Wetherill, Witherell), Amasey, s.

Easher, Mar. 4, 1779.

David Wilcox, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 3, 1801.

Delano, ch. Sampson Jr. and Grace, Dec. 20, 1779.

Eliza, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 9, 1804.

James Howland, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 8, 1799.

Metcalf, ch. [S]ampson Jr. and G[torn] [Grace], Dec. 26, ———  
[rec. before ch. b. Dec. 20, 1779].

Silvester, s. Easher, Oct. 26, 1796.

WETHERILL (see Wetherel, Wetherell, Witherell), Ann Shep-  
ard, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1818.

John Gordis, s. John and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1822.

WHIPPLE, Abigail, d. Thomas and w., Aug. 9, 1758.

Charles, s. Francis and w., Oct. 10, 1769.

Edwards, s. Francis and w., Oct. 24, 1778.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 31, 1762.

Joel, s. Francis and w., May 24, 1780.

Julia Maria, d. John C. and Elisabeth Q., Mar. 8, 1849.

Levy, s. Francis and w., July 24, 1773.

Levy, s. Moses and Lucy, June 3, 1794.

Lucy, d. Francis and w., Dec. 27, 1776.

Melina, d. Moses and Lucy, July 14, 1796.

Melinda, d. Moses and Lucy, May 11, 1798.

Moses, s. Thomas and Martha, Apr. 12, 1766.

Nahum, s. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 18, 1760.

Nancy Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Eunice (third w.), Aug. 21,  
1829.

Parley Batchellor, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1810.

Patty, d. Moses and Lucy, July 20, 1787.

Sewel, s. Francis and w., Mar. 31, 1790.

Sophia, d. Francis and w., Jan. 7, 1782.

Thomas, s. Moses and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1790.

WHITE, Jonah, s. Jona and Mehitable, Dec. 11, 1799.

——, s. David and Eunice, Feb. 13, 1797.

WILCOX (see Willcox), Alfred Wells, s. Stephen and Sarah,

—— [rec. between s. b. Nov. 3, 1821, and s. b. Sept. 26,  
1828].

Charles, s. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1816.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sibbel, Jan. 21, 1807.



**WILCOX**, John Howland, s. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1821.

Nancy Ella, d. Charles and Nancy, Aug. 10, 1849.

Rhoda, d. Jonathan and Sibbel, Feb. 21, 1799.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sibbel, May 10, 1804.

Stephen, s. Jonathan and Sibbel, Apr. 19, 1797.

William, s. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1817.

William, s. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1828.

William Mason, s. Stephen and Dorothy, May 27, 1800.

**WILDER**, Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1786,  
[in] Brookfield.

George, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1790, [in] Athol.

Horrace, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1797.

Joseph, s. Ephraim and Hannah, July 1, 1780, in Sterling.

Nathan, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1783, [in] Brookfield.

Polly, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1788, [in] Brookfield.

**WILLARD**, Aaron, s. Josiah and Dinah, Oct. 19, 1769.

Charles Henry, s. Henry and Polly, Feb. 28, 1838.

Harriet T., s. [sic] Calvin and Melanca, Jan. 7, 1847.

Harvey, s. Humphery and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1781.

Joseph, s. Josiah and Dinah, Mar. 30, 1767.

Levi, s. Josiah and Dinah, Oct. 3, 1771.

Lewis Nichols, s. Henry and Polly, May 18, 1840.

Lucretia, d. Josiah and Dinah, May 10, 1764.

Luther Lewis, s. Henry and Polly, Jan. 2, 1843.

William A., s. Henry and Polly, Aug. 12, 1846.

**WILLCOX** (see Wilcox), Julia Frances, d. Charles and Nancy,  
Mar. 8, 1846.

Sarah Louisa, d. Charles and Nancy, Sept. 4, 1844.

**WILLIS**, Poly, d. Silas and Easter, July 4, 1782.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Sa[torn], s. Robert and Martha, Jan.  
8, 1764.

——, ch. Robert and Ma[torn], Jan. 16, 1762.

**WILSON** (see Willson), Isabella, d. Lt. James and w., Dec. 23,  
1799.

Polly, d. Lt. James and w., Aug. 22, 1796.

**WITHERBEE** (see Wetherbee).

**WITHERELL** (see Wetherel, Wetherell, Wetherill), Charles F.,  
[twin] s. David and Angeline, Oct. 26, 1841.

Charles I. [? J.], [twin] s. David and Angeline, Oct. 26, 1841.

WITHERELL, John, s. David and Angeline, Sept. 20, 1835.  
Sarah Wells, d. David and Angeline, Oct. 11, 1831.

WITT, Alexander, s. Benjamin and Olivia, Mar. 2, 1798.  
Archibald, s. Benjamin and Olivia, Oct. 27, 1794.  
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Olivia, Feb. 17, 1803.  
Hollise, s. Benjamin and Olivia, Dec. 22, 1792.  
Nancy, d. Benjamin and Olivia, Mar. 17, 1800.  
Polly, d. Benjamin and Olivia, Mar. 22, 1791.  
Sophia, d. Benjamin and Olivia, Apr. 22, 1789.  
Sternes, s. Benjamin and Olivia, Dec. 22, 1787.  
Sukey, d. Benjamin and Olivia, Aug. 17, 1796.

WOOD, Asahel, twin s. Asahel and Tilah, negroes, Jan. 4, 1803.  
Asahel, s. Asahel and Tilah, negroes, Mar. —, 1804.  
Patience, twin d. Asahel and Tilah, negroes, Jan. 4, 1803.

WOODIS (see Woods), Alden Bradford, s. Capt. Edward and Katharine, Oct. 6, 1834.  
Catharine, d. Capt. Edward and Katharine, Mar. 26, 1828.  
Edward, s. Capt. Edward and Katharine, Oct. 1, 1829.  
Henryetta, d. Capt. Edward and Katharine, Aug. 19, 1831.  
Julia Adaline, d. Lucius (b. Oakham) and Rebecca (b. Oakham), June 18, 1848.  
Luther Wilson, s. Capt. Edward and Katharine, Dec. 5, 1826.

WOODS (see Woodis), Abigail Ann, d. Joseph L. and Adaline, Oct. 4, 1833.  
Alanson, s. John and Patty, May 23, 1805.  
Alvin, s. Asa and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1791.  
Anna, d. Capt. James and Katharine, Aug. 1, 1801.  
Anna, d. Samuel S. and Betsy, Nov. 26, 1829.  
Anna Lee, d. Matthew F. and Charlotte Ann, Jan. 24, 1839.  
Caroline, d. Capt. James and Katharine, Jan. 8, 1804.  
Catharine, d. George Jr. and Darcus, Mar. 21, 1803.  
Catharine, d. Joseph L. and Adaline, July 11, 1846.  
Charles, s. Isaac B. and Priscilla Alvira, Nov. 21, 1822.  
Charlotte, d. John 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Sally, Mar. 16, 1787.  
Charlotte A., d. James H. and Charlotte, Nov. 19, 1844.  
Edward, s. Capt. James and Katharine, Oct. 4, 1808.  
Elizabeth, d. George Jr. and Darcus, Sept. 8, 1815.  
Elizabeth An, d. Isaac B. and Priscilla Alvira, Nov. 2, 1827.  
Ellen Theodotia, d. Joseph L. and Adaline, Feb. 15, 1842.  
Franklin, s. John 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Sally, Nov. 13, 1791.  
George, s. Joseph L. and Adaline, Apr. 10, 1838.

- Woods, George Barr, s. Asa and Lucy, Mar. 13, 1801 [dup. Mar. 13, 1800].
- George Frederick, s. George Jr. and Darcus, Oct. 12, 1813.
- Harding Penniman [dup. Wood], s. Capt. James and Katharine [dup. s. James and Cata], Apr. 23, 1792.
- Harriet Elizabeth, d. Matthew F. and Charlotte Ann, Nov. 7, 1841.
- Henry Augustus, s. George Jr. and Darcus, Dec. 19, 1800.
- Isaac Bowman [dup. Wood], s. Capt. James and Katharine [dup. s. James and Cata], May 20, 1799.
- Isaac Fisk, s. Samuel S. and Betsy, Nov. 6, 1819.
- James [dup. Wood], s. Capt. James and Katharine [dup. s. James and Cata], Sept. 9, 1794.
- James, s. George Jr. and Darcus, July 4, 1806.
- James, s. Samuel S. and Betsy, Apr. 22, 1815.
- James Edward [dup. E.], s. Jos[eph] L. and Adaline, Sept. 6, 1844.
- Jane, d. Joseph L. and Adaline, July 16, 1840.
- Jason, s. Asa and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1806.
- John, s. John 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Sally, Jan. 21, 1796.
- John, s. Isaac B. and Priscilla Alvira, June 4, 1825.
- John Field, s. Capt. James and Roxany, Nov. 15, 1820.
- Jonas Wheeler, s. Asa and Lucy, Apr. 26, 1803.
- Jonathan, s. John and Patty, Feb. 25, 1808.
- Joseph, s. Joseph L. and Adaline, Oct. 15, 1835.
- Joseph Loring, s. Capt. James and Katharine, Jan. 7, 1806.
- Julia, d. Joseph L. and Adaline, July 24, 1848.
- Julia Ann, d. George Jr. and Darcus, Mar. 31, 1818.
- Julia Maria, [twin] d. James H. and Charlotte, May 4, 1849.
- Julius Miner, [twin] s. James H. and Charlotte, May 4, 1849.
- Katharine Munroe [dup. Kath[a]r[ine] Munrow Wood], d. Capt. James and Katharine [dup. d. James and Cata], Sept. 1, 1796.
- Loring [dup. Wood], s. Capt. James and Katharine [dup. s. James and Cata], June 18, 1790.
- Loring Fisk, s. Samuel S. and Betsy, Dec. 10, 1810.
- Lucinda, d. Asa and Lucy, May 18, 1797.
- Lucy Bowman, d. Samuel S. and Betsy, Dec. 31, 1826.
- Lucy Bowman, d. Isaac B. and Priscilla Alvira, Jan. 28, 1836.
- Luthera, d. Asa and Lucy, Mar. 11, 1799.
- Maria Agustine, d. "Miss" Mehitable, Mar. 8, 1826.
- Mary, d. George Jr. and Darcus, Jan. 28, 1810.
- Mary, d. Isaac B. and Priscilla Alvira, June 3, 1838.
- Mathew Fentin, s. Samuel S. and Betsy, Jan. 25, 1813.

WOODS, Mehitabel, d. George Jr. and Darcus, Apr. 11, 1808.  
 Moses, s. George Jr. and Dorcas [dup. Darcus], Sept. 16, 1799.  
 Olive, d. John 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Sally, Apr. 20, 1789.  
 Penelope, d. Capt. James and Roxany, Jan. 5, 1823.  
 Rhoda, d. George Jr. and Darcus, Dec. 21, 1804.  
 Sally, d. John 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Sally, Jan. 24, 1794.  
 Samuel, s. George Jr. and Darcus, Oct. 26, 1811.  
 Sam[ue]ll Stephens [dup. Sam[ue]ll Steven Wood], s. Capt. James  
     and Katharine [dup. s. James and Cata], Oct. 28 [dup. Oct.  
     27], 1788.  
 Zenas, s. John 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Sally, Apr. 4, 1798.  
 Ziba Edson, s. John and Sally, Nov. 1, 1800.

WYLLIS (see Willis).

#### UNIDENTIFIED.

——, Bersheba [w. David Waite], May 25, 1747.  
 ——, Hannah, w. Wareham Warner, Apr. 22, 1739.  
 ——, Martha, w. Elijah Edson, June 22, 1744, in Bridg-  
     water.  
 ——, Mary, w. Joseph Washburn, Mar. 24, 1730, in Bridg-  
     water.



NEW BRAINTREE MARRIAGES.





# NEW BRAINTREE MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBUT** (see Abbutt), Obed and Elizabeth Edmonds, Apr. 24, 1755.\*

**ABBUTT** (see Abbut), Abigail and Henry Gilbert, Nov. —, 1784.\*

**ADAMS**, Alma and Linas Crosman Esq., int. Jan. 27, 1817.

Francis and Naoma Gray, int. June 9, 1817.

Jane and Oliver Coney, Mar. 23, 1774.\*

John and Sibbilla Holten, Oct. 27, 1774.\*

Lucinda and Skelton Felton, Oct. 24 [1808].

Peggy and Royal Warner, May 14 [1808].

[? Adams], Sarah (Ada[ms]) and Benjamin Woods, Mar. 8, 1770.\*

Silva of Northbridg, and West Pope, int. Oct. 19, 1795.

Susanna and Zaccheus Hall, Oct. 28, 1784.\*

**AIKEN** (see Aikins), James of Barnard, Vt., and Abigail Rice, Jan. 19, 1786.\*

**AIKINS** (see Aiken), Jerusha and Paul Crowel, Oct. 27, 1778.\*

**ALDEN**, John of Suffield, and Mrs. Prudence Butler, Oct. 11, 1774.\*

Lyman and Dorcus [int. Dorcas] Marsh, Mar. 9, 1843.

**ALLEN** (see Allin), David, Ens., of Hardwick, and Lydia Woods [int. 1st], Jan. 22 [1795].

Elisabeth Q. of Spencer, and John C. Whipple, int. Apr. 10, 1847.

Hannah [of] Oakham, and Lt. Benj[ami]n Little, int. Mar. 4, 1805.

Huldah G. of Barre, and Elisha Warren, int. Sept. 15 [1838].

Israel [of] N. Brookfield, and Jerusha W. Thompson, int. Jan. 17, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Lucy [of] Oakham, and Maj. H. Penniman, int. Jan. 1, 1807.

Patty, Mrs., of Barre, and Stephen Willcox, int. Aug. 30, 1837.  
Washington of Oakham [int. Oockham], and Betsy West, Dec. 27, 1800 [int. Dec. 15, 1801, *sic*].

ALLIN (see Allen), Abeir of Oakham, Worcester Co., and Elisha Vaughn, Sept. 11, 1783.\*

Catthron and Eliphelet Ayres, Sept. 13, 1758.\*

Elizabeth and Christopher Grant, Apr. 2, 1760.\*

AMIDOWN, Philip, b. Hardwick, of Hardwick, s. ——— of Hardwick, and Sarah A. Warner, Nov. 30, 1848.

AMSDEN, Maranda, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], of Westborough, and Josiah B. [int. R.] Southworth, widr. [int. omits widr.], July 24, 1843.

ANDERSON, Almariah T. of Barre, and Benjamin C. Borden, int. Oct. 7, 1837.

Charles H., b. Ware, s. ——— of Ware, and Hannah L. Shaw, May 17, 1849.\*

Jane and Isaac Pa[torn], Nov. 1, 1770.\*

John and [int. adds Mrs.] Phebe Barr, [Sept.] 12, 1790.

Leoisa M. and Gordon Cone, int. Feb. — [1832].

Mary and William Hunter, June 1, 1775.\*

Polly [int. Patty] of Hardwick, and Phineas Wait, ——— [int. Sept. 25] [1801].

Rebecca and George Chaddock, Mar. 16, 1779.\*

Thomas P. and Elizabeth F. Fay, Mar. 31, 1840.

Timo[thy] and Betsy Hastings, int. Oct. 14, 1811.

Veronacia and Lewis Warner, int. Apr. 2, 1827.

William of Ware, and Sarah Holmes, Dec. 14, 1775.\*

W[illia]m and Abigail Orcut, int. Sept. 9, 1822.

ARNOLD, Addison of Rutland, and Ann Knight, int. ——— [rec. between Mar. 23 and Oct. 2, 1829].

Elisha and Laurinda Doane, Nov. 15, 1842.

Lucy M. of Paxton, and Solomon W. Davis Jr., int. Sept. 26, 1841.

Nancy and Zenus Warner, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. rec. between Dec. 8 and Dec. 16, 1805].

——— [male] of Leicester, and ——— Knight, int. June —, 1828.

**ASHLEY**, Lucinda and Nahum Whipple, Apr. 11, 1782.\*

**ATHERTON**, Eliza and Phineas [int. Phinehas] Beaman, June 21, 1837.

**ATWOOD**, Doan of Sturbridge, and Abigail Earl, int. Oct. 1, 1822.

**AXTELL**, Thankful of Brookfield, and Levi Brown, Apr. 15, 1784.\*

**AYRES**, David and Mrs. Elizabeth Spenny, Apr. 20, 1757.\*

David and Mary Perkins, Mar. 17, 1768.\*

Elias and Asseneth Cunningham, int. Feb. 19, 1826.

Eliphelet and Catthron Allin, Sept. 13, 1758.\*

Isaac and Charlotte Foster, int. Sept. 2, 1827.

Jabesh and Eunice Goodenough, int. Apr. 4, 1791.

"Jn<sup>o</sup>" and Didamia Whipple, int. June 26, 1818.

Joseph and Mary Felton, Oct. 27, 1774.\*

Julia Ann and Henry Johnson, int. June 11, 1832.

Maria and Ephraim Haskell, Mar. 23, 1842.

Marinda, Mrs., and Reuben Cunningham, int. May 24, 1819.

Mary, Mrs., and Jona[than] Nye Esq., int. Sept. 2, 1816.

Moses and Rhoda Mathews, Oct. — [int. Oct. 5], [17]89.

Nahum and Sarah King, int. June 7, 1830.

Parley and Grace M. Tidd, int. Apr. 24, 1826.

**BABCOCK** (see Babcock), Barbary and Samuel Chamberlain [int. Jr.], May 26, 1791.

Nancy [int. Badcock] and Harlow Thrasher, Nov. 27 [1814].

Polley and Simeon Howard, Sept. 15, 1785.\*

**BABCOK** (see Babcock), James [int. Badcock] and Hannah Ware, June 22, 1793.

**BACON**, Abigail and Joseph Harper, Dec. 13, 1781.\*

Emeline of Barre, and Charles Fay, int. Feb. 27, 1841.

**BAILEY**, John of Western, and Bethiah Blackmoor, ———  
[rec. between Apr. 28, 1788, and Apr., 1789].\*

**BALDWIN**, Eden of Templeton, and Abigail Force, Dec. 22 [1789].

**BANCROFT**, Tobias [int. Tabias] of Grafton, Vt., and Nancy Thompson [int. Thomson], Nov. 15, 1817.

**BANGS**, Ruth of Barre, and Robert Vokes, int. July 16, 1792.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BANGS**, Thankfull of New Salem, and William Thrasher, int. Oct. 1, 1792..

**BANISTER**, Bethiah of Brookfield, and Appollos Rich, int. Jan. 13, 1823.

**BARDWEL** (see Bardwell), Simeon [int. "Sim<sup>n</sup>" Bardwell] of Belchertown, and Parthena L. Burk, Dec. 24 [1812].

**BARDWELL** (see Bardwel), James H. [int. B.] of Belchertown, and Rebecca Reed, Mar. 29, 1843.

**BARKER**, Louisa and Justus Green, int. Aug. 24, 1844.

**BARLOW**, Ira and Eliza Stone, int. Oct. 25, 1834.  
Ira and Sarah Crowell, int. Sept. 4, 1838.

**BARNABY** (see Barneby), Hannah, Mrs., and Benjamin Barton, ——— [rec. between Apr. 28, 1788, and Apr., 1789] [int. June 23, 1788].

Harlow and Sukey Edson, May 31 [int. June 1, *sic*], 1789.

Joseph and Rebecca Nye, Jan. 13, 1791.

Nathan and Anna [int. Anne] Pope, Aug. 9, 1787.

**BARNEBY** (see Barnaby), Louis [female] and Joseph Brown-ing, int. Mar. 9, 1795.

**BARNES** (see Barns), John and Betsy Nye, Sept. 22, 1800.\*  
Joseph, Lt., and Mrs. Lydia Mathews, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1804, and Apr. 1, 1805] [int. Aug. 20, 1804].  
Lydia and Samuel Thomson, Dec. 16, 1784.\*  
Lydia of Charlton, and Prince Knight, int. Apr. 18, 1831.

**BARNs** (see Barnes), Comfort and Polley Sturtuvant [int. Polly Sturtervant], ——— [rec. between Dec. 27, 1791, and Jan. 17, 1792] [int. Dec. 19, 1791].  
Elijah and Lucy Hunter, July 2 [1789].

John and ——— Brown, int. ——— [rec. after Oct. 2, 1813].

Joseph and Susanna Cannon, Dec. 8, 1755.\*

Mary and Adoniram Walker, [Nov.] 25, 1790.

Meriam and Moses Gilburt, Jan. 24, 1765.\*

Pamelia and John Thomson 2d, May 26, 1784.\*

Susanna and Lewis Dodge, int. Oct. —, 1804.

**BARR**, Ann, Mrs., and Joshua Sanderson, int. Jan. 9, 1832.  
Annis and Jarvis Shaw, Oct. 23, 1833.  
Asaph and Annah Pepper, int. Jan. 15, 1820.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BARR, Christiana W. and Samuel [int. adds A.] Hinsman, Oct. 11, 1838.
- Damaris and James Holmes, June 27, 1776.\*
- Darcus [int. Dorcas] and George Woods Jr., Oct. 4, 1798.
- David and Kezia Cannon, Nov. 23, 1761.\*
- Davidson and Hepsibah Hardy, int. July 30, 1792.
- Dwight G. and Mary Ann Gorham, June 3, 1840.
- Eb[e]n[eze]r N. and Rachal D. Liscomb, int. Nov. —, 1817.
- Eunice, Mrs., and Parley Granger, int. Aug. 23, 1819.
- George and Unice Woods, Sept. 21, 1769.\*
- Hiram and Sally Thompson, int. Feb. 15, 1819.
- Hugh and Salley Stone, Apr. 11, 1782.\*
- James and Deborah Nye, Apr. 16, 1767.\*
- James 2d and Sally Warren, int. May 16, 1796.
- James [int. Jr.] and Eunice Reed, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Aug. 18, 1805].
- James H. and Hannah Waterman, Apr. 27, 1836.
- Jane and Dan[ie]ll [int. Daniel] Foster Holmes, ——— [rec. between Apr. 29, 1800, and Apr. 29, 1801] [int. Sept. 15, 1800].
- John Jr. and Polley Bridges, Sept. 15 [1789].
- Jonathan and Crishene Waite, int. Sept. 13, 1795.
- Jona[than], Lt., and Penelope Graves, int. Jan. 22, 1810.
- Joseph and Anna Nye, Mar. 29, 1759.\*
- Joseph Jr. and Ruth Waite, int. Jan. 26, 1796.
- Lucinda and Ichabod [int. Icabod] Nye, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Aug. 15, 1803].
- Lucy and Asa Woods, Jan. 12 [1791].
- Lydia and Jonathan Woods Jr., Nov. 28, 1784.\*
- Margret and Jonathan Nye, Feb. 16, 1775.\*
- Mary and Davied Wier, Nov. 8, 1781.\*
- Mathew and Ann Davis, int. Jan. —, 1823.
- Melinda and James Stone, Nov. 8, 1825.
- Melissa and John Thompson 2d, int. Mar. 20, 1818.
- Micah R. and Dorcus Lyman, Mar. 27, 1834.
- Nancy and [Elijah Edson [int. Jr.], ——— [rec. between Apr. 29, 1800, and Apr. 29, 1801] [int. Sept. —, 1800].
- Phebe [int. adds Mrs.] and John Anderson, [Sept.] 12, 1790.
- Phinehas Waite [int. Wait] of Petersham, and Abigail [int. Mary M.] Pierce, Apr. 30, 1833.
- Polly and John Lerner, int. Oct. 27, 1828.
- Precilla Alvira and Isaac B. Woods, int. Nov. 10, 1821.
- Roxana and James Woods, int. Apr. 1, 1817.

\* Intention not recorded.

BARR, Roxany and David Davis, Dec. 14 [1809].

Sarah and John Brooks, int. Mar. 14, 1796.

Sumner and Susan B. Robinson, Oct. 13, 1828.\*

William and Mary Watt, May 19, 1774.\*

—— [int. Susanna] and Thaddeus Rhodes [int. Rhods], July 12, 1798.

BARRETT, Prisilla and Abr[aha]m Mullet, int. ——— [rec. between Aug. 4 and Sept. 27, 1828].

BARROWS, Thirza and Daniel Swan, int. May 3, 1830.

BARSTOW, Eb[e]n[eze]r [of] Canterbury, Conn., and Lucy Learned, int. Sept. 9, 1811.

BARTLET (see Bartlett), Betsy S. of Barre, and Seth Fisher, int. Dec. 8, 1828.

Mehitable W. and Seth B. Wetherbee, int. Nov. 13, 1826.

Roger and Tameson Wait, Feb. 4, 1762.\*

BARTLETT (see Bartlet), Abigail G. and Charles B. Wetherbee, int. Apr. 21, 1828.

Abigail H. and Lem[ue]ll Hinker, int. Nov. 27, 1810.

Azubah [of] N. Brookfield, and James Holmes Jr., int. Mar. 20, 1815.

Luke of Brookfield, and Mary Gould, ——— [rec. between Apr. 29, 1800, and Apr. 29, 1801] [int. Jan. 26 [1801]].

Mary G. and David Kimball, int. Sept. 12, 1823.

Morise and Betsy Carrol, int. ——— [rec. between Mar. 2 and Oct., 1806].

Nancy [int. Bartlet] and Asa Bigelow, Aug. 25 [1812].

BARTON, Benjamin of Warren [int. Warrin], Bristol Co., R.I., and Mrs. Hannah Barnaby, ——— [rec. between Apr. 28, 1788, and Apr., 1789] [int. June 23, 1788].

Charles Uriah and Liania Prouty, int. Mar. 27, 1845.

Relief and David Felton, int. May 16, 1847.

Rice and Lucy Wilcot, int. Mar. 28, 1824.

BATT, William of Barre, and Elisabeth Correy, Oct. 24, 1780.\*

BAXTER, Azubah and Israel Thomas, Dec. 25, 1756.\*

BEAMAN, Phineas [int. Phinehas] and Eliza Atherton, June 21, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BELDING**, Hannah, Mrs., of Hardwic[k], and Samuel Ware,  
Nov. 3, 1757.\*

**BELL**, Agniss of Oackham, and Robert Forbes, Mar. 2, 1775.\*  
Sarah of Oakham, Worcester Co., and Mathew Campbell, Feb.  
18, 1790.\*

Sarah and Ezra Pepper Jr., int. Apr. 4, 1803.

**BELLOWS**, John D. and Rosamond [int. Rosmon W.] Har-  
wood, Sept. 13, 1842.

**BENNETT**, Pheby, Mrs. [int. Bennet], and Mathews Joslyn, Dec.  
1 [1814].

**BERRY**, Caty [int. Cata] and Paul West, Oct. 2, 1794.  
Joseph and Sarah Powers, Aug. 5, 1782.\*

**BIGELOW**, Amasa and Mrs. Hannah Harding, int. Apr. 17,  
1826.

Amelia of Shrewsbury, and George Wetherell, Sept. 18, 1783.\*  
Asa [of] Westminster, and Nancy Bartlett [int. Bartlet], Aug.  
25 [1812].

Jonas and Lydia Ware, Mar. 10, 1785.\*  
Sally and Luther Wilson, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1806, and  
Apr. 1, 1807] [int. Oct. 15, 1806].

**BIRGIS** (see Burgis), Luther of Hardwick, and Prudence Earl,  
int. May 10, 1822.

**BLACK**, Jane of Barre, and William Tufits, int. Apr. 22,  
1799.

Patty of Oakham, and Levi Pratt, int. Dec. 11, 1797.

**BLACKMOOR** (see Blackmor), Bethiah of Western, and John  
Bailey, ——— [rec. between Apr. 28, 1788, and Apr., 1789].\*

**BLACKMOR** (see Blackmoor), Lewis and Nancy Russ, int.  
Feb. 12, 1826.

Lucinda of Weston, and Jarid Miller, int. Aug. 26, 1805.

**BLAIR**, Fanny and Horatio [int. Horasho] White, Aug. 4,  
1822.

James and Sarah Joslin, Apr. 26, 1770.\*

John, Dr., and Lucy Pepper, int. Jan. 18, 1796.

Joseph and Mary Truant, Oct. 28, 1784.\*

Rebecca and Paletiah Ware, Dec. 27, 1758.\*

Sarah and Thomas White, Nov. 26, 1761.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**BLAKE**, Jona[than] [of] Barre, and Bethia [int. Bethiah] Thrasher, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Feb. 16, 1806].

Jonathan and Emily Shed, Oct. 15, 1835.

Stephen [int. adds M.] of New York City, and Elizabeth Hoit [int. Elizabeth A. Hoyt], Sept. 14, 1837.

**BLANCHARD**, John [int. adds C.] and Naomi May, Nov. 28, 1845 [int. Nov. 9, 1844].

Parley and Lucy W. White, int. Dec. 28, 1812.

**BLISS**, Gerutha C. of Brimfield, and Henry A. Pepper, int. Apr. 24, 1847.

**BLOOMBS**, Nancy of Holden, and Enoch Grover, int. Jan. 27, 1823.

**BOALSTER**, Aurilia of Hardwick, and Harvey Thrasher, int. Dec. 4, 1826.

**BODWELL**, Rebecca and Noah Grainger, Mar. 11, 1788.

**BOLSTER** (see Boalster).

**BOND**, Josiah B. and Fanny White, int. Aug. 20, 1824.

**BONNEY**, Asa Jr. of Goshan, Conn., and Dorthy Woods, Oct. 12, 1775.\*

**BORDEN**, Benjamin C. and Almariah T. Anderson, int. Oct. 7, 1837.

Elmina and Dr. Oramel Martin, Mar. 28, 1837.

Mary and John Hill, Sept. 29, 1843.

Sam[ue]ll and Jane Thompson, int. Dec. 11, 1809.

**BOTHWEL** (see Bothwell), Cheny [of] Oakham, and Electa Rockwood, int. ——— [? 1810].

**BOTHWELL** (see Bothwel), Katharine of Oakham, and Calvin Perkins, Dec. —, 1788.\*

**BOUNDS**, Samuel of Hardwick, and Experence Job, negroes, int. Nov. 25, 1799.

**BOWDOIN**, James of Ware, and Tirzah Wait, [Dec.] 17 [1815]. William and Harriette Nye, int. Mar. 8, 1845.

**BOWKER**, Lydia and Oliver Mondel [int. Mundel], ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1807, and Apr. 1, 1808] [int. Dec. 4, 1807].

\* Intention not recorded.

- BOWKER, Samuel and Jerusha Jenney, Jan. 3, 1788.  
 Tho[ma]s J. and Rebecca Miller, int. Aug. 26, 1811.
- BOWMAN**, Amory H., Maj., and Mary Joslyn, int. May 7, 1827.  
 Anna and Frink Hoyt [int. Frank Hoyt], Nov. 17 [1799].  
 Avis M. and Calvin Hunter, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1806, and Apr. 1, 1807] [int. Jan. —, 1807].  
 Cata and James Woods, Nov. 15, 1797.\*  
 Joseph Jr. and Sally Penniman, int. Oct. 2, 1797.  
 Joseph, Hon., and Mrs. Hannah B. D. Leland, int. Dec. 20, 1845.  
 Katharine [int. Katey] and James Woods Jr., [Nov.] 17, 1787.  
 Loisa Wheelock and Henry Manning Holbrook, int. Aug. 4, 1828.  
 Lucy and Samuel Hall, int. June 4, 1796.  
 Lucy, d. Maj. Joseph and Katharine, and Elisha Mathews, June —, 1802.\*  
 Rhoda and [int. adds Dr.] John Field, [Aug.] 22, 1799.  
 Sally and Philip Delano, July 12, 1791.
- BOYDEN**, Alfred and Charlotte Holmes, Dec. 27, 1838.  
 Herriet [int. Harriet] H. and Mirick Tourtelot [int. Meric Tourtellot], Jan. 4, 1837.
- BRADSHAW**, Benjamin (Bradsha[w]) and Mrs. Mary Parkman, Aug. 7, 1774.\*
- BRAKINRIDGE**, James [int. Jr.] of Ware, and Patty Cary, Apr. 19 [1808].
- BRIANT**, James G. and Lucretia Munroe, int. Jan. 30, 1826.
- BRIDGES**, Eunice of Hard[wick], Worcester Co., and Daniel Robertson, ——— [rec. between Apr. 28, 1788, and Apr., 1789].\*
- Lucy and Nath[anie]l Oliver, negroes, int. Dec. 28, 1812.  
 Polley of Hardwick, and John Barr Jr., Sept. 15 [1789].
- BRIGGS**, Aruthusa and Henry Parkman, int. Oct. 12 [1830].  
 Asa of Oakham, and Levina Chaddock, Nov. 12, 1778.\*  
 Joseph of Oakham, and Molley Chaddock, Aug. 8, 1782.\*
- BRIGHAM**, Ely of Bakersfield, Vt., and Polly [int. Mary] Harrington, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1802, and Apr. 1, 1803] [int. Nov. 25, 1802].

\* Intention not recorded.

**BRIGHT**, George and Phillis Greenleal [Greenleaf] [int. Phillis Greenleaf], negroes, June 16, 1794.

**BRIMHALL**, Elizabeth and Gideon Delano, Dec. 15 [int. Dec. 18, *sic*] [1808].

**BROOKS**, John of Winchenden [int. Wenchenden], and Hephzibah [int. Hepsibah] Woods, [Nov.] 16, 1787.  
John of Wenchendon, and Sarah Barr, int. Mar. 14, 1796.

**BROWN**, Cyrus [int. Cyras] of Ware, and Melinda [int. Malinda] Edson, Oct. 31 [1809].

Eleoner of Oakham, and James Forbes, Sept. 12, 1782.\*

Hariot [of] Rutland, and Otis West, int. Oct. 2, 1813.

Jona[than] of Ware, and Eliza Pope, int. ——— [rec. between May 15 and Sept. 12, 1826].

Levi of Brookfield, and Thankful Axtell, Apr. 15, 1784.\*

——— of Ware, and John Barns, int. ——— [rec. after Oct. 2, 1813].

**BROWNING**, Joseph of Rutland, and Louis [female] Barneby, int. Mar. 9, 1795.

**BRYANT** (see Briant).

**BURBANK**, Abigail, Mrs., of Athol, and Paul West, int. Nov. 2, 1795.

Polly and Isaac Sibley, May 6 [1809].

Stephen S. of Ware, and Eliza Hill, int. Oct. 4, 1828.

**BURGIS** (see Birgis), Alice, wid., of Hardwick, and Benjamin Estabrook, Oct. 12, 1787.\*

**BURK** (see Burke), James and Betsey Woods, Oct. 27, 1794.

Parthena L. and Simeon Bardwel [int. "Sim" Bardwell], Dec. 24 [1812].

**BURKE** (see Burk), Mary Ann and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] D. Harrington, Dec. 28, 1833.

**BURT**, Charles of Oakham, and Abigail R. Tidd, Dec. 31, 1835.  
John and Betsy Shaw, int. Oct. 22 [1832].

**BUSH**, John W. of Hardwick, and Lucy M. Delano, int. July 4, 1832.

Josiah of N. Brookfield, and Sophina Ingals, int. Mar. 22, 1830.

**BUST**, John and Mrs. Hannah Eastman, int. May 30, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BUTLER**, Isaa'h of Hardwick, and Abigail Thrasher, Feb. 7, 1771.\*

Prudence, Mrs., of Oakham, and John Alden, Oct. 11, 1774.\*

**CALDWELL**, Salley, Mrs., of Barre, and Rev. Josiah Dana, ——— [rec. between Apr. 28, 1788, and Apr., 1789].\*

Seth [of] Barre, and Catharine M. Woods, int. Apr. 1, 1818.

**CAMPBELL**, Mathew of Chester, Hampshire Co., and Sarah Bell, Feb. 18, 1790.\*

**CANNON**, George and Abigail Crague, Feb. 28, 1773.\*

John and Abigail Messer, Jan. 13, 1763.\*

Kezia and David Barr, Nov. 23, 1761.\*

Mehitable, Mrs., and Samuel Nye, Sept. 16, 1756.\*

Simeon and Mary Nichols, Jan. 21, 1773.\*

Susanna and Joseph Barns, Dec. 8, 1755.\*

**CAREY** (see Cary).

**CARPENTER**, Joel, Dr., of Hardwick, and Mrs. Mary Ruggles, Dec. 9, 1755.\*

**CARRIL** (see Carrol), Polley of Oakham, and Moses Cutter, Oct. 28, 1784.\*

**CARROL** (see Carril), Betsy and Morise Bartlett, int. ——— [rec. between Mar. 2 and Oct., 1806].

Prudy and David Hancock, int. Mar. 2, 1806.

**CARTER**, James Jr. of Lancaster, and Sally Hall, int. June 5, 1802.

Josiah E. of Fitzwilliam [int. Fitzwilliam], N.H., and Isabinda Ingalls, Nov. 11, 1841.

**CARY**, Patty and James Brakinridge [int. Jr.], Apr. 19 [1808].

**CASWELL**, George and Wealthy Richmond, Mar. 28, 1771.\*

Rachel and Danforth Hall, int. Feb. 3, 1823.

**CAVANO**, Sally, Mrs., and Ezra Pepper, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Mar. 17, 1805].

**CHADDOCK**, Bowman of Oakham, and Mary Nye, Sept. 5, 1782.\*

George and Rebecca Anderson, Mar. 16, 1779.\*

Levina of Oakham, and Asa Briggs, Nov. 12, 1778.\*

Molley of Oakham, and Joseph Briggs, Aug. 8, 1782.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CHADWICK**, Amos of Western [int. Weston], and Lucinda [int. Lusina] Richmond, Jan. 8, 1797.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin), Daniel, Dea., of Westborough [int. Dea. Dan[ie]ll Chamberlin of Westboro], and Mrs. Percis Nye, Apr. 18 [1809].

Samuel [int. Jr.] of Petersham, and Barbary Babcock, May 26, 1791.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain), David of Brookfield, and Chloe Connant, Sept. 20, 1779.\*

**CHANDLER**, Eldad R. of Potsdam [int. Potsam], N.Y., and Caroline A. Lincoln, Feb. 10, 1842.  
Hannah and Michael Lincoln, [Aug.] 29 [1813].

**CHAPIN**, Elijah of Granby [int. adds Hamshire Co.], and Lucy Ruggles [int. Rugless], ——— [1801] [int. Nov. 25, 1801].  
Elijah and Elizabeth Claghorn, Nov. 7 [1815].

**CHASE**, Anna and Ben[ami]n Millet, int. Apr. —, 1809.  
Henry of Petersham, and Ruth Lincoln, July 11, 1771.\*  
John of Cornish, Cheshire Co., N.H., and Lovisa [int. Louisa] Joslyn, Dec. 26, 1790.

**CHEVER**, Joseph, widr., of Spencer, and Martha Woodis, wid., Apr. 15, 1847.\*

**CLAGHORN**, Elizabeth and Elijah Chapin, Nov. 7 [1815].

**CLARK** (see Clarke), Adam of Pelham, and Jane Stewart, Feb. 9, 1774.\*

Betsy and Sam[ue]ll Cooley [int. Cooly], Jan. 8, 1815.  
Mathew of Shelburn, Hampshire Co., and Rachel Dunn, Mar. 5, 1788.

Polly of Needham, Norfolk Co., and Jonathan Force Jr., int. July 6, 1795.

Robert, b. Boston, of Boston, s. Matthew and w., and Abigail D. Western, Sept. —, 1848.\*

**CLARKE** (see Clark), Niman of Handcock, N.H. [int. Neman Clark of Hancock, Hilsborough Co., N.H.], and Sally Warner, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Apr. 4, 1803].

**CLEAVELAND** (see Cleavland), Lucia C. of Hardwick, and Eli Warner, int. Mar. 15, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CLEAVLAND** (see Cleaveland), Sarah, 18, b. Hardwick, of Hardwick, and Franklin O. Warner, Sept. 5, 1848.\*

**CLEMENTS**, Stephen G. of Troy, N.Y., and Harriot Severance, int. Dec. 4, 1831.

**CLIFFORD**, Samuel of Windsor, Berkshire Co., and Ruth Pratt, Jan. 27, 1785.\*

**COBB**, Abiah and Nath[anie]ll Moulton, int. Dec. 25, 1802.

Hope of Hardwick, and Elias White, Oct. 2, 1789.\*

Olive and Joseph Dowe [int. Dow] Jr., Nov. 3, 1799.

Otis of Hardwick, and Dafna Fay, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1802, and Apr. 1, 1803].\*

Perez Jr. [and] Ruba Drake, int. Dec. 18, 1808.

Welthy [int. Wealthy] and Josiah Witt, May 12, 1799.

**COBLEIGH**, Abigail and Jedadiah Gilburt, Jan. 10, 1760.\*

Oliver and Margeret Peacock, Mar. 26, 1761.\*

**COLBURN**, Clyanna and Augustin Parish, int. June 1, 1823.

**COLE**, Mary, Mrs., and Timo[thy] Thrasher, Oct. 15 [1809].

Seth of Barre, and Sarah Thrasher, int. June 12, 1833.

**COLLINS**, Samuel of Marlborough, N.H., and Lydia Mathews, Oct. 12, 1783.\*

**CONANT** (see Connant).

**CONE**, Gordan and Leoisa M. Anderson, int. Feb. — [1832].

**CONEY**, Oliver and Jane Adams, Mar. 23, 1774.\*

**CONNANT**, Chloe of Oakham, and David Chamberlin, Sept. 20, 1779.\*

Luther of Oakham, and Molley White, Dec. 4, 1783.\*

**CONVAS** (see Converse), Lucy of Brookfield, and Isaac Hunter Jr., int. Feb. 25, 1799.

**CONVERSE** (see Convas), Eliza N. and Seth W. Field, int. Sept. 12, 1826.

Jonathan [int. Convers] [of] Wardboro [int. Wardsboro], [and] Lydia Joslyn, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Sept. 16, 1805].

Lorenzo, Capt., and Eliza Reed, int. Feb. 27, 1841.

Mary B. and John Mathews, int. Dec. 14, 1827.

\* Intention not recorded.

CONVERSE, Roswel and Nabby Norton, int. Mar. 11, 1804.  
Roswell and Theodosha Nichols, int. Mar. 19, 1807.  
Saphrona [of] N. Brookfield, and Sam[ue]ll Harrington, int.  
Sept. 29, 1820.

COOK, Charity of Warwick, and Job Stetson, int. Feb. 27,  
1836.

COOLEY, Sam[ue]ll [int. Cooly] of Hardwick, and Betsy Clark,  
Jan. 8, 1815.

CORREY, Elisabeth of Oakham, and William Batt, Oct. 24,  
1780.\*

COX, Eb[e]n[eze]r [of] Spencer, and Polly Smith, int. Aug. 3,  
1816.

CRAGUE, Abigail and George Cannon, Feb. 28, 1773.\*

CRANE, Francis [of] Bethel, Vt., and Nabby Richmond, int.  
Dec. 25, 1810.

CRAPO (see Cropo).

CRAWFORD, Melina of Oakham, and Azel Thompson, int.  
Jan. 15, 1822.

CROPO, Rebecca of Brookfield, and John Grainger, int. —,  
1788.

CROSBY, Julia M. of Brookfield, and J. A. Penniman, int.  
June 10, 1845.

CROSMAN, Linas Esq. [of] Hardwick, Vt., and Alma Adams,  
int. Jan. 27, 1817.

CROWEL (see Crowell), Paul of Brookfield, and Jerusha Aikins,  
Oct. 27, 1778.\*

CROWELL (see Crowel), Sarah of Brookfield, and Ira Barlow,  
int. Sept. 4, 1838.

CULVESON, Sarah and John Steal, May 8, 1766.\*

CUMMIN (see Cummings), Sally [of] Ware, and Rufus Sergeant,  
int. Feb. 12, 1809.

CUMMINGS (see Cummin), Bradish of Ware, and Sophia Sar-  
gent, Apr. 17, 1823.\*



**CUNNINGHAM**, Asseneth of Spencer, and Elias Ayres, int.  
Feb. 19, 1826.

John Jr. of Spencer, and Anna Thomson, May 31, 1770.\*

Jonatham of Oakha[m], and Bethyah Thrasher, Sept. 13, 1771.\*  
Reuben [of] Spencer, and Mrs. Marinda Ayres, int. May 24,  
1819.

**CURTIS**, Ebenezer and Martha Ruggles, Aug. 25, 1757.\*

Nathaniel of Richfield, N.Y., and Huldah [int. Hulda] Weston,  
Feb. 8 [int. Feb. 9, *sic*] [1795].

**CUSHMAN**, Almacy of Oakham, and Charles Harrington, int.  
Sept. 7, 1843.

**CUTLAR** (see Cutler), Ephraim of Templetown, and Perses  
Hancock, int. Nov. 27, 1797.

Sally of Brookfield, and Capt. H. Peniman, int. Nov. 15 [1801].

**CUTLER** (see Cutlar), Hannah of Brookfield, and Sewall Hall,  
int. Sept. 13, 1790.

Perthena [int. Parthena Cutlar] and Joseph Little, Jan. 15, 1794.

**CUTTER**, Anna and Stephen Thrasher, Mar. 11, 1773.\*

Moses of Oakham, and Polley Carril, Oct. 28, 1784.\*

Pattey and George Thrasher, Mar. 11, 1784.\*

Sally of Brookfield, and Timothy Thrasher, Dec. 11, 1794.

Submit of Ware, and Lemuel Smith, Feb. 22, 1781.\*

William of Brookfield, and Submitt Joslin, Apr. 8, 1773.\*

**DANA**, Josiah, Rev., of Barre, and Mrs. Salley Caldwell, ———  
[rec. between Apr. 28, 1788, and Apr., 1789].\*

**DANE**, Cheny [of] N. Brookfield, and Sally Vokes, int. Apr. 27,  
1818.

**DANIELS**, Augustus and Susan Watkins, int. June 7 [1834].

**DARLING**, Lucretia of Oakham, Worcester Co., and William  
Washburn, Oct. 9, 1783.\*

**DAVIS**, Amasa G., widr. [int. omits widr.], 34, b. Hubbardston,  
of Hubbardston, s. Silas and Patty, and Catharine B. Peirce,  
May 20, 1846.

Ann and Mathew Barr, int. Jan. —, 1823.

David and Roxany Barr, Dec. 14 [1809].

Elvira A. of Petersham, and William E. Southworth, int. Dec.  
14, 1844.

DAVIS, Hannah and Jacob Nickols [int. Nichols], May 29, 1814.

Hiram K. and Almira M. Flagg, int. Sept. 15, 1842.

Josiah B. and Maria Walker, int. Mar. 14, 1836.

Leonard W. and Editha Thrasher, Oct. 19, 1836.

Mary W. and Emmons Smith, Jan. 20, 1842.

Richard T. [int. I. [?]], 21, b. Watertown, s. Theophilus and Mary, and Martha A. [int. omits A.] Woodis, Mar. 1, [18]42.

Solomon W. Jr. and Lucy M. Arnold, int. Sept. 26, 1841.

Southard and Rhoda Jenket, int. Mar. 28, 1824.

DAY, Aaron of Sutton, and Prudence Newton, Jan. 19, 1797.\*

Hannah A. of Orange, and Elbridge Pepper, int. Mar. 6, 1847.

DEAN, Asa [of] Templeton, and Patty Force, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Nov. 25, 1805].

Dolly [of] Brookfield, and Comfort Miller, int. Jan. 28, 1810.

Elijah of Oakham, and Delotia W. Eastman, int. Mar. 21, 1835.

Thankfull and Ebenezer Nye, July 7, 1768.\*

DELANO, Abisha, Capt., and Mrs. Molly Parker, int. Nov. 16, 1795.

Gideon and Nancy Howe, Sept. 18, 1794.

Gideon and Elizabeth Brimhall, Dec. 15 [int. Dec. 18, *sic*] [1808].

Henry A., 50, s. Philip and Sarah, and Louisa Wait, Dec. 31, 1847.

Jane [int. Dellano] and Willard Warner, Feb. 9, 1794.

Jane and James H. Moor, int. Apr. 21, 1828.

Lucy M. and John W. Bush, int. July 4, 1832.

Philip and Sally Bowman, July 12, 1791.

DENNY, Isaac and Grace Tidd, May 21, 1793.

DEXTER, Anna of Hardwick, and Jacob Gilbert, int. Sept. 8, 1794.

Mary of Hardwick, and Milton Peck, Oct. 20, 1823.\*

DICKINSON, Jonathan of Amherst, Hampshire Co., and Mary Mathews, Mar. 20, 1786.\*

Perez, b. Amherst, of Knoxville, Tenn., and Susan Penniman, Apr. —, 1845.

Periz [int. Perez] of Amherst, and Lucinda Foster, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1804, and Apr. 1, 1805] [int. Nov. 12, 1804].

DINSMORE (see Dunsmoor, Dunsmore).

\* Intention not recorded.

**DOANE**, Laurinda and Elisha Arnold, Nov. 15, 1842.

**DODGE**, Lewis of Brookfield, and Susanna Barns, int. Oct. —,  
1804.

Thaddeus of Brookfield, and Susannah Halloway, Jan. 30, 1782.\*

**DOOLITTLE**, Esther [of] Hardwick, and Jacob D. Rand, int. —  
Oct. 2, 1813.

**DORR**, Joseph Hawley of Boston, and Lucy Penniman, ———  
[rec. between Apr. 1, 1802, and Apr. 1, 1803] [int. May 25,  
1802].

Sarah [of] Brookfield, and Lt. Jonas Newel, int. Sept. 16, 1811.

**DOTY**, Polly and Nathan Thomson, Oct. 5, 1793.\*

**DOW** (see Dowe), Daniel and Sally Sanford, int. Nov. 25, 1815.  
James and Becca Pepper, Dec. 7, 1758.\*

Joel and Elisabeth Dowe [int. Elisebeth Dow], Nov. 20, 1794.

Sally and James Nelson, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and  
Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Sept. 26, 1803].

Sewel [int. Dowe] and Hannah Pepper, Dec. 21 [1813].

**DOWE** (see Dow), Elisabeth [int. Elisebeth Dow] and Joel Dow,  
Nov. 20, 1794.

Joseph and Sarah Pepper, [Apr.] 30, 1782.\*

Joseph Jr. [int. Dow] and Olive Cobb, Nov. 3, 1799.

Mary and Oliver Stone, Sept. 15, 1785.\*

**DOWNING**, Anna of Ware, and Thomas Steal, Apr. 1, 1773.\*

**DRAKE**, Ruba [of] Greenwich, and Perez Cobb Jr., int. Dec.  
18, 1808.

**DRUM**, Patrick and Onny Gleason, int. Jan. 15, 1847.

**DUNBAR**, Mary and Elijah Gilbert, Sept. 14, 1775.\*

**DUNCAN** (see Duniken), Charles and Darkis Nye, int. May 21,  
1804.

Hannah [of] Hardwick, and Jona[than] Richmond, int. Oct. —  
[1803].

John Jr. of Hardwick, and Catharine Richmond, Mar. 13, 1803.

**DUNIKEN** (see Duncan), Alva and Harriot Furbush, int. ———  
[rec. between Aug. 4 and Sept. 27, 1828].

**DUNN**, Alexander of Barre, and Salley Nye, Apr. 19, 1787.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**DUNN**, Joel and Polly Thomson, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1804, and Apr. 1, 1805] [int. May 28, 1804].  
Rachel and Mathew Clark, Mar. 5, 1788.

**DUNSMOOR** (see Dunsmore), Eliphalet and Fanny Shaw, Jan. 17, 1792.

**DUNSMORE** (see Dunsmoor), John Jr., Ens., of Richfield, N.Y., and Lucy Ware, int. Feb. 11, 1799.

**DWIGHT**, W[illia]m R. of New York City, and Mary W. Fisk, int. Sept. 17, 1826.

**DYER**, Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] and Grace Thomson, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804].

**EAGER**, Paul, Lt., of Hardwick, and Thankful Watson, int. Oct. 23, 1797.

**EARL**, Abigail and Doan Atwood, int. Oct. 1, 1822.  
Electa of Leicester, and Luther Nye, int. Feb. 1, 1810.  
Fanny and Philip Nye, Sept. 10 [1809].  
George C. and Martha P. Ritch, int. Nov. 10, 1821.  
Parmilla and Horrace Nye, int. Apr. 1, 1817.  
Prudence and Luther Birgis, int. May 10, 1822.  
W[illia]m and Sophia Witt, Aug. 14 [1808].

**EASTMAN**, Delotia W. and Elijah Dean, int. Mar. 21, 1835.  
Hannah, Mrs., and John Bust, int. May 30, 1835.

**EDGARTON**, Austin and Meria Foster, Mar. 1, 1825.\*  
Austin and Alma Godfrey, int. Feb. 19, 1826.  
Orrin and Maria Foster, int. Feb. 26, 1826.

**EDMONDS**, Elizabeth of Brookfield, and Obed Abbut, Apr. 24, 1755.\*  
Samuel of Brookfield, and Lucy Mathews, int. Nov. 27, 1797.  
Solomon M. [int. Mathews Edmonds] of N. Brookfield, and Sally D. Miller, Nov. 27, 1833.

**EDSON**, Elijah [int. Jr.] and Nancy Barr, ——— [rec. between Apr. 29, 1800, and Apr. 29, 1801] [int. Sept. —, 1800].  
Maria, d. J. W. and H., and Tobias O. Gardner, Oct. 20, 1847.\*  
Melinda [int. Malinda] and Cyrus [int. Cyras] Brown, Oct. 31 [1809].

Polly [int. Patty] and John Woods [int. Wood], ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1804, and Apr. 1, 1805] [int. June 18, 1804].

\* Intention not recorded.

**EDSON**, Polly and Sam[ue]ll Hoar Jr., int. Jan. —, 1810.

Salley and John Woods 2d, Nov. 23, 1786.\*

Sukey and Harlow Barnaby, May 31 [int. June 1, *sic*], 1789.

**ELDRIDGE**, Daniel of Hardwick, and Prudence Warner, Feb. 10, 1767.\*

**ERAN**, Luke of Barre, and Ellen Freeman, Feb. 14, 1842.\*

**ESTABROOK**, Benjamin of Hardwick, and Alice Burgis, wid., Oct. 12, 1787.\*

**EVINS**, Robert and Submit Graing[er], int. Sept. 17, 1798.

**FAGAN**, Martha [int. Feegan], d. William and M., and J. Converse Howard, Mar. 27, 1845.

**FARRELL**, John Allen of Wilmington, Vt., and Sally Nichols, int. Nov. 13, 1797.

**FARRER**, Hannah of Spencer, and James Holmes, int. July 9, 1842.

**FAY**, Benjamin and Jane H. Presho, int. Apr. 24, 1846.

Betsy and Robert Gilmore, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Sept. 26, 1803].

Charles and Emeline Bacon, int. Feb. 27, 1841.

Dafna and Otis Cobb, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1802, and Apr. 1, 1803].\*

Elizabeth F. and Thomas P. Anderson, Mar. 31, 1840.

Lucy and Alpheus Gilbert, Mar. 1 [1815].

Ruben of Hardwick, and Elizabeth Perkins, June 11, 1767.\*

Stephen Jr. and Clarissa Holden, int. Dec. —, 1816.

**FELTON**, David and Relief Barton, int. May 16, 1847.

Mary and Joseph Ayres, Oct. 27, 1774.\*

Moses and Percis Thomson [int. Thompson], ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1807, and Apr. 1, 1808] [int. Sept. 4, 1807].

Skelton of Brookfield, and Lucinda Adams, Oct. 24 [1808].

**FENTON** (see Fintan, Finton).

**FIELD**, John [int. adds Dr.] of Oakham, and Rhoda Bowman, [Aug.] 22, 1799.

Seth W. of Brookfield, and Eliza N. Converse, int. Sept. 12, 1826.

**FINTAN** (see Finton), Mathew of Rutland, Vt., and Mrs. Hannah Woods Jr., int. Dec. 3, 1792.

\* Intention not recorded.

**FINTON** (see Fintan), Anna and Adam Willis, Dec. 14, 1785.\*

Jane, Mrs., and George Nye, Apr. 26, 1764.\*

John and Joanna Torrance, Nov. 19, 1772.\*

Joseph and Sarah Steel, Feb. 23, 1769.\*

**FISHER**, Elizabeth and Samuel Ruggles, Dec. 11, 1770.\*

John and Deborah Witt, Nov. 25, 1773.\*

Mehitable and Jonathan Witherly, Oct. 21, 1771.\*

Seth and Betsy S. Bartlet, int. Dec. 8, 1828.

**FISK**, Abba and George Spring, int. Oct. 12, 1831.

Betsy [of] Holden, and Sam[ue]ll Stevens Woods, int. Dec. 25, 1809.

John, Rev., and Betsey Mellen, int. Dec. 26, 1796.

Mary W. and W[illia]m R. Dwight, int. Sept. 17, 1826.

**FITCH**, Patty and John French, int. Mar. 6, 1797.

**FLAGG**, Almira M. of Hubbardston, and Hiram K. Davis, int. Sept. 15, 1842.

**FLETCHER**, Thomas and Mary Ware, May 17, 1773.\*

Thomas, Dr., and Mrs. Nabbey Lovett, int. Oct. 19, 1789.

Thomas and Unity Warner, July 12 [1791].

William of Templeton, and Louis [female] Woods, [Apr.] 15, 1788.\*

**FOBES** (see Forbes), Julia A., Mrs., and Coleman W. Gilbert, int. Aug. 28, 1849.

**FORBES** (see Fobes), James of Oakham, and Eleoner Brown, Sept. 12, 1782.\*

Robert of Oackham, and Agniss Bell, Mar. 2, 1775.\*

**FORBUSH** (see Furbush).

**FORCE**, Abigail and Eden Baldwin, Dec. 22 [1789].

Anna [int. Anne] and Peter Warren [int. Warrin Jr.], ———  
[rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. rec. between Mar. 17 and Aug. 4, 1805].

Betsey and Abel Stockwell, May 9, 1792.

Jonathan and Mary Woods, June 28, 1764.\*

Jonathan Jr. and Polly Clark, int. July 6, 1795. \*

Patty and Asa Dean, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Nov. 25, 1805].

Sarah and John Sawyer, int. Sept. 15 [1801].

\* Intention not recorded.



**FOSTER**, Betsy [int. Eliz[abet]h], Mrs., and Abel Goodale [int. Goodel] Esq., ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1806, and Apr. 1, 1807] [int. Oct. —, 1806].

Betsy Reed and Hervey Lincoln, int. Feb. 19, 1804.

Charlotte and Isaac Ayres, int. Sept. 2, 1827.

Hannah and Nathan Rice, int. Aug. 26, 1811.

Hannah and Martin Weeks, int. June 8, 1818.

James R. and Nancy Henry, int. June 10, 1822.

Louisa [of] Barnard, Vt., and Sam[ue]ll Granger, int. Feb. 17, 1817.

Lucinda and Periz [int. Perez] Dickinson, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1804, and Apr. 1, 1805] [int. Nov. 12, 1804].

Maria and Orrin Edgerton, int. Feb. 26, 1826.

Meria and Austin Edgerton, Mar. 1, 1825.\*

Sally and Edward Hudson Jr., ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1806, and Apr. 1, 1807] [int. Aug. 31, 1806].

Sarah, Mrs., and Barnet Poland, int. Mar. 22, 1819.

W[illia]m of Oakham, and Betsy [int. Betsey] Nichols, Sept. 5, 1799.

W[illia]m D. [of] Canterbury, Conn., and Sally Learned, int. Jan. 1, 1818.

**FREEMAN**, Ellen of Spencer, and Luke Eram, Feb. 14, 1842.\*

Malanca [int. Malancy] and Calvin Willard, Mar. 28, 1844.

**FRENCH**, Asa, Lt., of Oakham, and Mrs. Thankfull Thrasher, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Sept. 12, 1803].

John of Oakham, and Patty Fitch, int. Mar. 6, 1797.

**FRINK**, Francis of Eaton, N.Y., and Mary Hudson, Sept. 21 [1808].\*

Francis of Eaton, Madison Co., N.Y., and Mary Windsor, int. ——— [rec. between Oct. 31 and Dec. 18, 1808].

**FROST**, Jona[than] G. and Selina Thompson, int. Apr. 18, 1825.

Seth and Abigail [int. Mrs. Nabby] Gould, [Nov.] 20, 1790.

Seth and Mrs. Lydia Mead, int. Oct. 7, 1820.

**FULLER**, Leonard of Oakham, and Mrs. Emely Joslyn, int. Oct. 14, 1836.

**FULTON**, Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] of Oakham, and Samson Wetherell Jr. [int. omits Jr., adds Lt.], Apr. 10, 1788.

\* Intention not recorded.



**FURBUSH**, Harriot and Alva Duniken, int. ——— [rec. between Aug. 4 and Sept. 27, 1828].

**FURNASS**, William of Greenwich, Hampshire Co., and Lydia Hamilton, Sept. 5, 1782.\*

**GARDNER**, Tobias O. of Boston, and Maria Edson, Oct. 20, 1847.\*

**GAULT**, Harriet N. and Samuel W. Holmes, Apr. 8, 1835.

**GILBERT** (see Gilburt), Affa and David Worthington, Nov. 24, 1778.\*

Alpheus of Leveret, and Lucy Fay, Mar. 1 [1815].

Avery W. and Elisa H. Wetherbee, int. May 5, 1847.

Catharine of W. Brookfield, and Isaac Tyler, int. Mar. 29, 1834.

Coleman W. of W. Brookfield, and Mrs. Julia A. Fobes, int. Aug. 28, 1849.

Elijah of Ware, and Mary Dunbar, Sept. 14, 1775.\*

Elisabeth and Henry A. Pepper, Jan. 31, 1843.

Elvira A. and Capt. William Johnson, Aug. 24, 1840.

Henry of Partridgefield, Berkshire Co., and Abigail Abbutt, Nov. —, 1784.\*

Jacob and Anna Dexter, int. Sept. 8, 1794.

Josiah and Betsey [int. Bettsey] Little, ——— [rec. between Dec. 27, 1791, and Jan. 17, 1792] [int. July 4, 1791].

Martha and Edmond Tilson, Feb. 28, 1775.\*

Mary and Stephen Parker, Jan. —, 1793.\*

Sarah and Samuel Granger, July 8, 1784.\*

Sarah and George Nye, Jan. 25, 1785.\*

Simeon and Salley Nye, July 13, 1786.\*

Thadeus [int. Thaddeus] Cutlar of Mansfield [int. adds Montgomery Co., N.Y.], and Rebecah Redding [int. Reading], ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Oct. 17, 1803].

Theron H. and Mehitabel Woods, Aug. 6, 1835.

Tilly of Hardwick, and Sarah Holmes, int. Nov. 7, 1825.

**GILBURT** (see Gilbert), Ellener and Nathan Upham, Feb. 27, 1772.\*

Gershon, Dr., and Mary Hall, Apr. 2, 1772.\*

Huldah and Alexander Willson, [torn] [17]66.\*

Jedediah and Abigail Cobleigh, Jan. 10, 1760.\*

Moses of Brookfield, and Meriam Barns, Jan. 24, 1765.\*

Solomon and Abigail Parker, Feb. 5, 1762.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- GILCREST**, William and Agnis Thomson, Sept. 8, 1772.\*
- GILLMORE** (see Gilmore), Patty of Ware, Hamshi[re] Co., and Samuel Godfree, int. Jan. 28, 1799.
- GILMORE** (see Gillmore), Polly [of] Ware, and Benj[ami]n Tidd Jr., int. Dec. 16, 1803 [? 1805].
- Robert [of] New Salem, and Betsy Fay, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Sept. 26, 1803].
- GLAZIER**, Abigail of Rutland, and Enoch Smith, Feb. 24, 1799.\*
- Benjamin "of a plantation Called Ervenshier Adjoining to New Salem," and Elizebeth Pepper, Feb. 6, 1776.\*
- Harriet [int. Harriot] and Ezra B. Stone, Jan. 28, 1834.
- Lydia and Thomas Homar [int. Homer] Jr., ——— [rec. between Apr. 29, 1800, and Apr. 29, 1801] [int. Mar. 17, 1800].
- GLEASON**, Abby [int. Abigail] D. and Joel S. Mash [int. Marsh], June 6, 1837.
- Elbridge and Emeline Rainger, Apr. 15, 1840.
- Hannah D. and Benjamin F. Hamilton, May 27, 1840.
- Josiah and Mary Hitchcock, int. Oct. 7, 1811.
- Josiah P., 27, s. Josiah and Mary, and Mary N. Makepiece, Dec. —, 1849.\*
- Nancy Meria and Augustus Makepeace, int. Apr. 28, 1828.
- Onny and Patrick Drum, int. Jan. 15, 1847.
- Reuben and Lydia Snow, int. Feb. 2, 1830.
- GODDARD**, Benjamin of Grafton, and Mary H. Rich, int. Apr. 19, 1834.
- GODFREE** (see Godfrey), Samuel and Patty Gillmore, int. Jan. 28, 1799.
- GODFREY** (see Godfree), Alma and Austin Edgarton, int. Feb. 19, 1826.
- GOODALE** (see Goodell), Abel Esq. [int. Goodel] [of] Monson, and Mrs. Betsy [int. Mrs. Eliz[abet]h] Foster, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1806, and Apr. 1, 1807] [int. Oct. —, 1806].
- GOODELL** (see Goodale), Gardner E., b. W. Boylston, of W. Boylston, s. ——— of W. Boylston, and Harriet [int. Harriot] Thompson, Nov. 13, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GOODENOUGH** (see Goodnow), Eunice of Oakham, and Jabesh Ayres, int. Apr. 4, 1791.

**GOODNOW** (see Goodenough), Betsy and Roger Granger, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1802, and Apr. 1, 1803] [int. Nov. 5, 1802].

**GORHAM**, Mary Ann of Barre, and Dwight G. Barr, June 3, 1840.

**GOULD**, Abigail, Mrs., and Theodore Tylar, int. ——— [rec. after Oct. 7, 1820].

Abigal [int. Mrs. Nabby] and Seth Frost, [Nov.] 20, 1790.

Charlotte and Liberty Rice, int. Oct. 10, 1827.

Dan[ie]ll and Betsy Weston, int. Jan. —, 1801.

Dan[ie]ll, Ens., and Eunice Kimball, int. Mar. 4, 1805.

Dan[ie]ll, Capt., and Mrs. Eunice Heywood, int. Aug. 12, 1819.

George and Rebecca Hubbard, int. Jan. —, 1793.

Jonathan and Abigail How, Jan. 7, 1762.\*

Mary and Luke Bartlett, ——— [rec. between Apr. 29, 1800, and Apr. 29, 1801] [int. Jan. 26, 1801].

Mehitable and Jona[than] White, Aug. 11, 1799.

**GRAINGER** (see Granger), Hannah and Joshua Weston, Nov. 23 [int. Nov. 27, *sic*], 1787.

John, Lt., and Rebecca Hascal, June 16, 1763.\*

John and Rebecca Cropo, int. —, 1788.

John and Eunice Warner, int. Nov. 15, 1790.

Noah and Rebecca Bodwell, Mar. 11, 1788.

Samuel and Sarah Gilbert, July 8, 1784.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and Lt. Samuel Hoar, int. Apr. 10, 1797.

Submit (Graing[er]) and Robert Evins, int. Sept. 17, 1798.

Washington and Sally Nye, int. May 7, 1798.

**GRANGER** (see Grainger), Daniel [int. Dan[ie]ll] and Katharine Nickols [int. Nichols], ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Aug. 4, 1805].

Mehitable [int. Grainger] and Ephraim Rice, Feb. 21, 1799.

Parley and Mrs. Eunice Barr, int. Aug. 23, 1819.

Rhoda and Seth Faylor [Taylor] [int. Taylor], ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Jan. 29, 1804].

Roger and Betsy Goodnow, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1802, and Apr. 1, 1803] [int. Nov. 5, 1802].

Sam[ue]ll and Louisa Foster, int. Feb. 17, 1817.

\* Intention not recorded.

- GRANT**, Christopher and Elizabeth Allin, Apr. 2, 1760.\*
- GRAVES**, Penelope [of] Belchertown, and Lt. Jona[than] Barr, int. Jan. 22, 1810.
- GRAY**, Naoma [of] Pelham, and Francis Adams, int. June 9, 1817.
- GREEN**, Charlotte and Col. Cephas Holbrook, May 8 [int. May 14, *sic*], 1833.  
 Clarinda and John [int. "Jn<sup>o</sup>"] Hunt, Sept. 11, 1803.  
 Hester and Nathaniel Olliver, int. Sept. 10, 1830.  
 Joseph and Asenath Mixer, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Feb. 19, 1804].  
 Justus and Louisa Barker, int. Aug. 24, 1844.  
 Sally [int. Salley] and Joseph Hudson, ——— [rec. between Apr. 29, 1800, and Apr. 29, 1801] [int. Mar. 4, 1800].  
 Sarah of Oakham, and Adin Hudson, Oct. 5, 1789.\*
- GREENLEAF**, Fillis (Greenleal) [int. Phillis Greenleaf] of Barre, and George Bright, negroes, June 16, 1794.
- GROVER**, Enoch and Nancy Bloombs, int. Jan. 27, 1823.
- GUNN**, Lucius of Salem [int. adds Washington Co.], N.Y., and Pheby West, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1802, and Apr. 1, 1803] [int. June 5, 1802].
- GUTIS**, Joseph of Rutland, and Martha Richmond, int. July 1, 1822.
- HAINE**, John of Brookfield, and Agnis Steal, June 8, 1758.\*
- HALL**, Aaron and Apphia Parkman, Nov. 10, 1785.\*  
 Danforth and Rachel Caswell, int. Feb. 3, 1823.  
 Elias and Judith Walker, May 26, 1771.\*  
 Jane, Mrs., and Robert Hoyt, May 17, 1778.\*  
 Katharine [int. Katey] and Justus Warner, Dec. 27 [1791].  
 Lucy, Mrs., and Elisha Matthews, int. May 25, 1802.  
 Lydia and Jonas Stone, Oct. 19, 1785.\*  
 Mary and Dr. Gershom Gilburt, Apr. 2, 1772.\*  
 Mary, Mrs., and Ephraim Woods, Oct. 19, 1773.\*  
 Moodyey of Cornish, N.H., and Louis [female] Harrington, Oct. 7, 1784.\*  
 Moses of Cornish, Cheshire Co., N.H., and Olive Perkins, Dec. 26, 1790.  
 Percival 2d and Betsey White, int. July 4, 1791.

\* Intention not recorded.

HALL, Persival, Dr., and Margerit Ware, May 10, 1764.\*  
 Sally and James Carter Jr., int. June 5, 1802.  
 Samuel of Brookfield, and Lucy Bowman, int. June 4, 1796.  
 Sarah and James Hunter, Apr. 13, 1769.\*  
 Sewall and Hannah Cutler, int. Sept. 13, 1790.  
 Zaccheus and Susanna Adams, Oct. 28, 1784.\*  
 ——— and John Wetherell, int. Apr. 15, 1816.

**HALLOWAY**, Susannah of Brookfield, and Thaddeus Dodge,  
 Jan. 30, 1782.\*

**HAMILTON**, Alanson of Brookfield, and Eliza W. Warren, int.  
 Apr. 3, 1826.  
 Benjamin F. and Catharine Wilson, int. Mar. 7, 1836.  
 Benjamin F. of Petersham, and Hannah D. Gleason, May 27,  
 1840.  
 Lydia and William Furnass, Sept. 5, 1782.\*

**HAMLIN**, Hannah, Mrs., and Benjamin Ruggles 2d, int. July  
 27, 1789.

**HANCOCK**, Bille and Percis Woods, May 7, 1767.\*  
 David and Prudy Carrol, int. Mar. 2, 1806.  
 Hezekiah and Martha Woods, May 6, 1773.\*  
 Perses and Ephraim Cutlar, int. Nov. 27, 1797.

**HARDING**, Hannah, Mrs., [of] Barre, and Amasa Bigelow, int.  
 Apr. 17, 1826.

**HARDY**, Dorcas of Brookfield, and Joseph Simmons, Dec. 21,  
 1786.\*  
 Ezekiel of Brookfield, and Hannah Simmons, Jan. 7, 1784.\*  
 Hepsibah and Davidson Barr, int. July 30, 1792.

**HARPER**, George of Oakham, and Ruth Woolcott, Sept. 18,  
 1783.\*  
 Joseph of Oakham, and Abigail Bacon, Dec. 13, 1781.\*

**HARRINGTON**, Asa and Rebekah Weston, int. Sept. 6, 1802.  
 Caroline of Boston, and James A. Pine, Sept. 19, 1842.\*  
 Caroline R. of Oakham, and Samuel Hildreth, int. Mar. 7,  
 1831.

Charles and Almacy Cushman, int. Sept. 7, 1843.  
 Levi and Eliza Weston, int. Feb. 29, 1796.  
 Louis [female] and Moodey Hall, Oct. 7, 1784.\*  
 Nathaniel and Nancy Townsend, int. Mar. 13, 1798.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HARRINGTON**, Nathaniel Jr. and Mary Reed, Oct. 8, 1838.  
 Polly [int. Mary] and Ely Brigham, ——— [rec. between Apr.  
 1, 1802, and Apr. 1, 1803] [int. Nov. 25, 1802].

Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] D. of Paxton, and Mary Ann Burke [int.  
 Burk], Dec. 28, 1833.

Sam[ue]ll and Saphrona Converse, int. Sept. 29, 1820.

Sarah and Jesse Johnson, Mar. 2, 1789.\*

**HARRIS**, John of Hardwick, and Abigail Ware, wid. [int. Mrs.,  
 omits wid.], July 2, 1787.

Rufus [of] Oxford, and Susan Witt, int. Apr. 13, 1818.

**HARVEY** (see Hervey), Charles M. and Martha Thrasher, int.  
 Mar. 28, 1825.

**HARWOOD**, Rosamond [int. Rosmon W.] of Greenwich, and  
 John D. Bellows, Sept. 13, 1842.

Sally [of] Ware, and Sam[ue]ll Thrasher Jr., int. Feb. 12,  
 1809.

**HASCAL** (see Haskell), Rebecca and Lt. John Grainger. June  
 16, 1763.\*

**HASKELL** (see Hascal), Ephraim of Hardwick, and Maria  
 Ayres, Mar. 23, 1842.

Rebecca of Brookfield, and Nathan Thomson Jr., int. Nov. 27,  
 1797.

**HASKINS**, Sophia S. of Petersham, and William H. Tolman,  
 int. Feb. 11, 1842.

——— of Prescott, and Amory P. Warner, int. Mar. 2, 1829.

**HASTINGS**, Abigail and John Peacock Jr., July 20, 1758.\*

Betsy [of] Hardwick, and Timo[thy] Anderson, int. Oct. 14,  
 1811.

**HATHAWAY**, Jonathan of Brookfield, and Katharine Waite,  
 Mar. 3, 1785.\*

**HAWES** (see Haws), Elisabeth and Robert Town, Nov. 28,  
 1782.\*

Louis [female] and Noah Hutchins, Oct. 9, 1783.\*

**HAWS** (see Hawes), Beriah and Mrs. Dorothy Joslin, Nov. 10,  
 1762.\*

Dolly [int. Hawes] and Jonas Shurtleff [int. Shurtleff], Mar. 27,  
 1794.



**HAWS**, Lydia and Samuel Ruggles, Jan. 11, 1776.\*

Mary and Nathan Thomso[n], Nov. 15, 1770.\*

**HAYFORD** (see Hefford), Ruth and Timothy Higgins, Dec. 16, 1789.

**HAYNE** (see Haine).

**HEFFORD** (see Hayford), Samuel and Polly Rice, int. Feb. 4, 1795.

**HEMMINGWAY**, Elizebeth and Samuel Woods, June 27, 1776.\*

**HENDERSON**, Eliza of Oakham, and Reuben Thomas, int. Dec. 11, 1831.

**HENRY**, Nancy of Oakham, and James R. Foster, int. June 10, 1822.

**HERVEY** (see Harvey), Byram H. and Octavia Pierce [int. Peirce], Dec. 15, 1844.

Calvin and Lucinda Thrasher, int. Oct. 15, 1836.

Martha S. and Josiah P. Howland, int. Jan. 18, 1829.

Parnel H. and John B. Wetherell, int. Feb. 18, 1846.

**HEYWOOD**, Ann B. and David W. Taft, int. Mar. 22, 1830.

Eunice, Mrs., of Boston, and Capt. Dan[ie]ll Gould, int. Aug. 12, 1819.

**HIGGINS**, Timothy of Worthington, Hampshire Co., and Ruth Hayford, Dec. 16, 1789.

**HILDRETH** (see Hildrith), Sam[ue]ll and Mary Millet, int. May 26, 1816.

**HILDRITH** (see Hildreth), Samuel and Caroline R. Harrington, int. Mar. 7, 1831.

**HILL** (see Hills), Charles and Melinda Hills, int. Sept. 15, 1838.

Eliza and Stephen S. Burbank, int. Oct. 4, 1828.

John, b. N. Brookfield, of N. Brookfield, s. ——— of N. Brookfield, and Mary Borden, Sept. 29, 1843.

Jonathan [of] Spencer, and Polly Wilcot, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Oct. 24, 1803].

Joseph of Herkmer [int. of Schylar, Herkmer Co.], N.Y., and Mrs. Desire Ritchmond [int. Richmond], ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1802, and Apr. 1, 1803] [int. Nov. 25, 1802].

Lucy and Charles M. Hunter, Oct. 26, 1841.

• Intention not recorded.



**HILLIARD** (see Hilyard).

**HILLS** (see Hill), Melinda of Blanford, and Charles Hill, int. Sept. 15, 1838.

**HILYARD**, Meribah and Alpheus Warner, Sept. 1, 1774.\*

**HINKER**, Lem[ue]ll [of] Sturbridge, and Abigail H. Bartlett, int. Nov. 27, 1810.

**HINSMAN**, Samuel [int. adds A.] of Barre, and Christiana W. Barr, Oct. 11, 1838.

**HITCHCOCK**, Hannah and Eb[er]n[ezer] M. Wright, int. Sept. 12, 1818.

Mary [of] Brookfield, and Josiah Gleason, int. Oct. 7, 1811.

**HOAR**, Edwin and Eliza A. Prescho, int. May 16, 1846.

Mary and Isreal P. Shedd, Apr. 3, 1839.

Samuel of Brookfield, and Elisabeth Waite, Oct. 29, 1778.\*

Samuel, Lt., of Brookfield, and Mrs. Sarah Grainger, int. Apr. 10, 1797.

Sam[ue]ll Jr. of Brookfield, and Polly Edson, int. Jan. —, 1810.

**HOIT** (see Hoyt), Elizabeth [int. Elizabeth A. Hoyt] and Stephen [int. adds M.] Blake, Sept. 14, 1837.

Frink [int. Frank Hoyt] and Anna Bowman, Nov. 17 [1799].

**HOLBROOK**, Cephas, Col., of Cumberland, R.I. [int. of Smithfield], and Charlotte Green, May 8 [int. May 14, *sic*], 1833.

Ella and Daniel Hunter, int. Oct. 24, 1831.

Henry Manning of Boston, and Loisa Wheelock Bowman, int. Aug. 4, 1828.

Pattey [int. Mrs. Martha] and John Hunter, ——— [rec. between Apr. 28, 1788, and Apr., 1789] [int. Mar. 5, 1789].

Prudy and Solomon Matthews Jr., ——— [rec. between Apr. 29, 1800, and Apr. 29, 1801] [int. Apr. 1, 1800].

**HOLDEN**, Clarissa of Barre, and Stephen Fay Jr., int. Dec. —, 1816.

**HOLMES** (see Holms), Adam and Hannah Packard, Dec. 30, 1802.

Avelina and Hosea Tucker, int. Mar. 12, 1827.

Betsy and Calvin Rand, int. Mar. 17, 1817.

Catharine and Capt. Edwa[rd] Woodis, Apr. 9, 1825 [int. Apr. 10, 1826, *sic*].

\* Intention not recorded.

HOLMES, Charlotte of N. Brookfield, and Alfred Boyden, Dec. 27, 1838.  
 Dan[ie]ll [int. Daniel] Foster and Jane Barr, ——— [rec. between Apr. 29, 1800, and Apr. 29, 1801] [int. Sept. 15, 1800].  
 Eph[ra]im and Ruth Thrasher, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Feb. 16, 1806].  
 James and Damaris Barr, June 27, 1776.\*  
 James Jr. and Azubah Bartlett, int. Mar. 20, 1815.  
 James and Hannah Farrer, int. July 9, 1842.  
 Mary Jane and Sam[ue]ll Lamb, int. Mar. 10, 1830.  
 Melissa and Pliny Prowty, int. Apr. 20, 1818.  
 Nancy and Reed Rich, int. July 15, 1799.  
 Nancy and Peter Slater, [May] 29 [1814] [int. May 29, 1813].  
 Nancy B. and Charles Wilcox, int. Mar. 6, 1841.  
 Samuel W. and Harriet N. Gault, Apr. 8, 1835.  
 Sarah and William Anderson, Dec. 14, 1775.\*  
 Sarah and Stephen Wilcox, Dec. 10 [1815].  
 Sarah and Tilly Gilbert, int. Nov. 7, 1825.  
 William and Judith Goss Walker, int. July 6, 1789.

**HOLMS** (see Holmes), Lydia [int. Holmes] and Moses Wiley, June 24, 1794.

**HOLTEN**, Phebe, Mrs., and Samuel Woods, May 28, 1778.\*  
 Sibbilla and John Adams, Oct. 27, 1774.\*

**HOMAR**, Thomas Jr. [int. Homer] of Rutland, and Lydia Glazier, ——— [rec. between Apr. 29, 1800, and Apr. 29, 1801] [int. Mar. 17, 1800].

**HOUGHTON**, Ann Eliza of Amherst, and James Penniman, int. Oct. 6, 1846.

Phinehas of Marlborough, and Molly Packard, Mar. 13, 1783.\*

**HOW** (see Howe), Abigail and Jonathan Gould, Jan. 7, 1762.\*  
 Caroline [int. Howe] and Frederick Williams, Nov. 26, 1833.  
 Lucy, wid., and Joseph Thurstin, Dec. 23, 1773.\*

**HOWARD**, J. Converse [int. of Petersham], s. Daniel and M., and Martha Fagan [int. Feegan], Mar. 27, 1845.  
 Josephine M., b. Worcester, and William Sumner, ——— [rec. June —, 1847].\*

Orpah and Heman Swift, Aug. 30, 1782.\*  
 Silva and Timothy Shaw, Sept. 30, 1784.\*  
 Simeon and Polley Babcock, Sept. 15, 1785.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**HOWE** (see How), Abigail and Elijah Morse, Dec. 11, 1783.\*  
 Artemas, Capt., and Mrs. Sukey Warner, Feb. 16, 1786.\*  
 Betsy of Brookfield, and Jona[than] Nye Jr., int. Apr. 12, 1808.  
 Dorothy and Andrew Hunter, July 4, 1782.\*  
 Lewis of Hardwick, and Sally [int. Sarah] Robinson, Oct. 4  
 [1808].

Lucy and Moses Whipple, Dec. 11, 1786.\*  
 Nancy and Gideon Delano, Sept. 18, 1794.  
 Robert F. and Orilla Tourtelotte, int. Nov. 1, 1848.  
 Sylvenus [int. Capt. Silvanus] [of] Belcherton, and Sukey [int.  
 Suky] Joslyn, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1806, and Apr.  
 1, 1807] [int. Mar. —, 1807].

**HOWLAND**, Josiah P. of Barre, and Martha S. Hervey, int.  
 Jan. 18, 1829.

**HOYT** (see Hoyt), Benja[min] and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Jos-  
 lyne [int. Joslyn], ——— [rec. between Apr. 28, 1788, and  
 Apr., 1789] [int. Aug. 4, 1788].

Henry A. and Abby [int. Abigail] Thompson, June 13, 1833.  
 Henry A. and Nancy L. Russell, int. ——— [rec. between Feb.  
 20 and Mar. 8, 1845].

Robert and Mrs. Jane Hall, May 17, 1778.\*

**HUBBARD**, Rebecca of Brookfield, and George Gould, int. Jan.  
 —, 1793.

**HUDSON**, Adin of Oakham, and Sarah Green, Oct. 5, 1789.\*  
 Alice and Jacob Watson, int. Sept. 16, 1811.  
 Edward Jr. and Sally Foster, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1806,  
 and Apr. 1, 1807] [int. Aug. 31, 1806].

Joseph and Sally [int. Salley] Green, ——— [rec. between Apr.  
 29, 1800, and Apr. 29, 1801] [int. Mar. 4, 1800].

Mary and Francis Frink, Sept. 21 [1808].\*

Nabby and Stephen White, Mar. 6, 1792.

Sally and Amos Thomas, int. Feb. 19, 1798

**HUMPHREY**, Clarissa of Hardwick, and Orin I. Lockwood,  
 int. Apr. 25, 1840.

Nahum [int. Nahum T. of Barre] and Louisa [int. Louiza] M.  
 Martin, Apr. 17, 1836.

**HUNT**, John [int. "Jn<sup>o</sup>"] and Clarinda Green, Sept. 11, 1803.

**HUNTER**, Abraham Jr. and Mary Willson, Feb. 24, 1774.\*  
 Abraham 2d and Mary [int. Mercy] Wilkinson, Feb. 23, 1800.

\* Intention not recorded.

HUNTER, Abr[aha]m and Abigail Ranger, int. Apr. 20, 1817.  
 Andrew and Dorothy Howe, July 4, 1782.\*  
 Angeline and David Wetherell, int. Oct. 2, 1829.  
 Calvin and Avis M. Bowman, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1806,  
 and Apr. 1, 1807] [int. Jan. —, 1807].  
 Charles M. and Lucy Hill, Oct. 26, 1841.  
 Daniel and Ella Holbrook, int. Oct. 24, 1831.  
 Daniel and Oril M. Robbins, May 17, 1837.  
 Edward of N. Brookfield, and Betsy Wetherbee, Mar. 15,  
 1814.\*  
 Eunice and David White, int. Sept. 30, 1792.  
 Isaac Jr. and Lucy Convas, int. Feb. 25, 1799.  
 James and Sarah Hall, Apr. 13, 1769.\*  
 John and Elizabeth Matthews [dup. Mathews], Jan. 28, 1773.\*  
 John and Pattey [int. Mrs. Martha] Holbrook, ——— [rec. be-  
 tween Apr. 28, 1788, and Apr., 1789] [int. Mar. 5, 1789].  
 Lavina and Royal Pickard, int. Oct. 7, 1822.  
 Lucinda and Dr. Tho[mas] Kitteridge, ——— [rec. between  
 Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Mar. 4, 1805].  
 Lucy and Elijah Barns, July 2 [1789].  
 Lydia and Samuel Willson, Dec. 8, 1785.\*  
 Martha H. and Theodore Stearnes [int. Stearns], Aug. 8, 1837.  
 Mary Ann M. and Royal Knight, int. Oct. 16, 1829.  
 Nancy and Joel Jones, ——— [rec. between Apr. 29, 1800, and  
 Apr. 29, 1801] [int. Aug. 12, 1800].  
 Sally and Silas [int. John] Potter, Jan. 20 [1809].  
 Sarah and Joseph Johnson, Feb. 4, 1768.\*  
 William and Mary Anderson, June 1, 1775.\*

**HUTCHINS**, Noah of Windsor, Berkshire Co., and Louis [fe-  
 male] Hawes, Oct. 9, 1783.\*  
 Perly [int. Perley Huchins] and Betsy Stephens [int. Betsey  
 Stephen], [Nov.] 6, 1799.

**HUTCHINSON**, Anna Gardner of Ware, and Henry Warner,  
 int. July 28, 1849.  
 Lucy [of] Sutton, and Silvester Morse, int. Oct. 31, 1808.

**INGALLS** (see Ingals), Isabinda and Josiah E. Carter, Nov.  
 11, 1841.

**INGALS** (see Ingalls), Sophina and Josiah Bush, int. Mar. 22,  
 1830.

**JACKSON**, Luther and Caroline F. Williams, Jan. 1, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

**JENKET**, Rhoda of Hardwick, and Southard Davis, int. Mar. 28, 1824.

**JENKINS**, Benjamin of Hutchinson, and Hannah Robinson, Nov. 23, 1775.\*  
Huldah of Barre, and Samuel Wadsworth, int. May 1, 1841.

**JENKS** (see Jinks).

**JENNEY**, Jerusha and Samuel Bowker, Jan. 3, 1788.  
John and Melita Severance, int. May 31, 1819.

**JERRELS** [?], Sally [of] Brookfield, and James Thompson, int. ——— [rec. after Oct. 2, 1813].

**JINKS**, Jonathan and Polly [int. Mary] Reed, ——— [int. July 18], 1801.

**JOB**, Experence and Samuel Bounds, negroes, int. Nov. 25, 1799.

Saul [int. adds Dr.] and Florence White [int. Florana, adds wid., adds negroes], Nov. 30, 1798.

Tiley [int. Tilia] and Asael Wood, ——— [1802] [int. Dec. 25, 1801].

**JOHNSON**, Henry of N. Brookfield, and Julia Ann Ayres, int. June 11, 1832.

Jesse of Cornish, Cheshire Co., N.H., and Sarah Harrington, Mar. 2, 1789.\*

Joseph and Sarah Hunter, Feb. 4, 1768.\*

Nath[anie]ll of Dana, and Martha Joslyn, Sept. — [int. Sept. 1], 1815.

William, Capt., of Chelsea, and Elvira A. Gilbert, Aug. 24, 1840.

**JONES**, Betsey and Daniel Woods, int. July 4, 1791.

Joel of Oakham, and Nancy Hunter, ——— [rec. between Apr. 29, 1800, and Apr. 29, 1801] [int. Aug. 12, 1800].

**JOSLIN** (see Joslyn, Joslyne), Abraham and Abigail Warner, Dec. 9, 1773.\*

Dinah and Prince Nye, Dec. 15, 1774.\*

Dorothy, Mrs., and Beriah Haws, Nov. 10, 1762.\*

Sarah and James Blair, Apr. 26, 1770.\*

Submitt and William Cutter, Apr. 8, 1773.\*

**JOSLYN** (see Joslin, Joslyne), Abijah and Anne Smith, int. Sept. 10, 1792.

\* Intention not recorded.

- JOSLYN, Betsy [int. Betsey] and Benj[ami]n Severence [int. Siverance, adds Dr.], Jan. 15, 1797.  
 Cata and Zepheniah Parkins, int. Feb. 8, 1796.  
 Delphia and John Smith, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1806, and Apr. 1, 1807] [int. Mar. —, 1807].  
 Emely, Mrs., and Leonard Fuller, int. Oct. 14, 1836.  
 Hannah and Silas Thomson, Feb. 2, 1794.  
 Henry and Sally Tidd [int. 2d], June 19, 1794.  
 James and Frances Peirce, int. Apr. 21, 1828.  
 John and Abigail Ware, May 6, 1779.\*  
 Joseph and Nabby Thomson, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1802, and Apr. 1, 1803] [int. Jan. 18, 1803].  
 Katy and Zephaniah Perkins, Feb. 7, 1796.\*  
 Lavina and Dan[ie]ll [int. Daniel] Warner, Jan. 1, 1809.  
 Lovisa [int. Louisa] and John Chase, Dec. 26, 1790.  
 Lydia [and] Jonathan Converse [int. Convers], ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Sept. 16, 1805].  
 Martha and Nath[anie]ll Johnson, Sept. — [int. Sept. 1] [1815].  
 Mary and Maj. Amory H. Bowman, int. May 7, 1827.  
 Mathews and Abigail Simmons, int. —, 1788.  
 Mathews and Mrs. Pheby Bennit [int. Bennet], Dec. 1 [1814].  
 Nabby, Mrs., of Pelham, and Dan[ie]ll [int. Daniel] Woods, Apr. 17, 1815.  
 Sally and Isaac Prescho, int. Apr. 4, 1791.  
 Samuel Jr. and Betsey [int. Mrs. Betsey] Thomson, ——— [rec. between Apr. 28, 1788, and Apr., 1789] [int. Mar. 23, 1789].  
 Sukey [int. Suky] and Sylvanus [int. Capt. Silvanus] Howe, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1806, and Apr. 1, 1807] [int. Mar. —, 1807].  
 W[illia]m of Ware, and Martha Thrasher, int. Aug. 4, 1805.  
 W[illia]m C. of Enfield, and Emely Thresher, int. Nov. 25, 1827.

JOSLYNE (see Joslin, Joslyn), Lydia [int. Joslyn, adds Mrs.] and Benja[min] Hoyt, ——— [rec. between Apr. 28, 1788, and Apr., 1789] [int. Aug. 4, 1788].

KEEP, David of Deerfield, and Fanny Robinson, int. Oct. 31 [1830].

KEITH, Charles of Oakham, and Ann Thrasher, int. Oct. 27, 1828.

KENNADY, Lemuel of Windsor, Berkshire Co., and Rebecca Pope, Feb. 14, 1782.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**KEYS**, Nabby of Winchendon, and Jeduthan Sawyer, int. Aug. 30, 1802.

Sally of Western, and W[illia]m Tuffs, int. June —, 1807.

**KIMBALL**, David of Leverett, and Mary G. Bartlett, int. Sept. 12, 1823.

Eunice [of] Brookfield, and Ens. Dan[ie]ll Gould, int. Mar. 4, 1805.

**KING**, Maryann and Horrace Morse, int. Nov. 29, 1831.

Sarah of Newton, and Nahum Ayres, int. June 7, 1830.

**KITTERIDGE**, Tho[ma]s, Dr., [of] Brookfield, and Lucinda Hunter, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Mar. 4, 1805].

**KNIGHT**, Ann and Addison Arnold, int. ——— [rec. between Mar. 23 and Oct. 2, 1829].

Benjamin Franklin and Adaline Whittemore, int. Apr. 21, 1828.

Isaac of Athol, and Mrs. Lucy Whipple, Nov. 5, 1802.

Prince and Lydia Barnes, int. Apr. 18, 1831.

Royal and Mary Ann M. Hunter, int. Oct. 16, 1829.

——— [female] and ——— Arnold, int. June —, 1828.

**KNOLTON**, Paul [int. Knowlton] of Adams [int. adds Berkshire Co.], and Lucy Whipple, ——— [rec. between Apr. 29, 1800, and Apr. 29, 1801] [int. Apr. 1, 1800].

**LAMB**, Sam[ue]ll and Mary Jane Holmes, int. Mar. 10, 1830.

**LARNED** (see Learned, Lerner), Harriet [int. Harriot] and Dwight Tyler, Mar. 16, 1848.

**LAURANCE**, Ebenezer of Hardwick, and Lydia Richmond, Dec. 18, 1763.\*

**LEARNED** (see Larned, Lerner), Lucy and Eb[e]n[eze]r Barstow, int. Sept. 9, 1811.

Mary [int. Larned] and Cook Simmons, Dec. 3, 1818.

Sally and W[illia]m D. Foster, int. Jan. 1, 1818.

**LEE**, David, Capt., of Barre, and Adalade Peirce, int. Oct. 21, 1823.

Sam[ue]ll, Col., [of] Barre, and Mary Mixter, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806].

**LELAND**, Abigail [of] Sutton, and Syl[va]n[us] Morse, int. Apr. 11, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.



**LELAND**, Hannah B. D., Mrs., of Grafton, and Hon. Joseph Bowman, int. Dec. 20, 1845.

Martha of Grafton, and Franklin Smith, int. May —, 1844.

**LERNED** (see Larned, Learned), John of Palmer, and Polly Barr, int. Oct. 27, 1828.

**LEWIS** (see Luice).

**LILLY**, Susanna of Barre, and W[illia]m Olliver, —, 1802.\*

**LINCOLN**, Caroline A. and Eldad R. Chandler, Feb. 10, 1842.

Hervey of Western, and Betsy Reed Foster, int. Feb. 19, 1804.

Julia A. of Oakham, and James Miller, int. Oct. 28, 1848.

Michael and Hannah Chandler, [Aug.] 29 [1813].

Ruth and Henry Chase, July 11, 1771.\*

Zerviah and Joseph Parker Jr., Feb. 6, 1766.\*

**LISCOMB** (see Lyscomb), Martha and Dan[ie]ll Mathews, int. Sept. 24, 1820.

Rachal D. and Eb[e]n[eze]r N. Barr, int. Nov. —, 1817.

**LITTLE**, Abigail W. and George Merriam, int. Apr. 28, 1828.

Benj[ami]n, Lt., and Hannah Allen, int. Mar. 4, 1805.

Betsey [int. Bettsey] and Josiah Gilbert, ——— [rec. between Dec. 27, 1791, and Jan. 17, 1792] [int. July 4, 1791].

Joseph and Elizabeth Willson, May 29, 1764.\*

Joseph and Parthena Cutler [int. Parthena Cutlar], Jan. 15, 1794.

Mary and Joseph Shaw, Nov. 12, 1787.\*

**LIVERMORE**, Thankful M. and Pliny Pepper, int. Sept. 27, 1828.

**LOCK**, John of Willmington, Vt., and Phebe Mathews, Feb. 27, 1787.\*

Kezia of Barre, and Reuben Luice, int. Mar. 5, 1792.

**LOCKWOOD**, Orin I. and Clarissa Humphrey, int. Apr. 25, 1840.

**LOVELL**, Hannah and John Peters, Jan. 6, 1786.\*

**LOVETT**, Nabbey, Mrs., of Mendon, and Dr. Thomas Fletcher, int. Oct. 19, 1789.

**LOVEWELL**, Tabitha and Robert Rickey, Nov. 25, 1783.\*

**LUICE**, Reuben and Kezia Lock, int. Mar. 5, 1792.

\* Intention not recorded.

**LYMAN**, Dorcus and Micah R. Barr, Mar. 27, 1834.

**LYSCOMB** (see Liscomb), Polly and W[illia]m Thomson, int.  
Nov. 27, 1822.

**MACOMBER**, Polly of Oakham, and Sam[ue]ll Thrasher Jr.,  
int. Jan. —, 1815.

**MAKEPEACE** (see Makepeice), Augustus of Brookfield, and  
Nancy Meria Gleason, int. Apr. 28, 1828.

Roxany of "Arvins Gor" [? Erving's Gore], and George Mullet,  
int. Nov. 29, 1814.

**MAKEPEICE** (see Makepeace), Mary N., 27, b. Brookfield, of  
Chagrin Falls, O., d. ——— of Brookfield, and Josiah P.  
Gleason, Dec. —, 1849.\*

**MARRET**, Sarah, Mrs., of Ware, and Jacob Pepper, June 24,  
1802.

**MARSH** (see Mash), Dorcus [int. Dorcas] and Lyman Alden,  
Mar. 9, 1843.

Mary of Ware, Hampshire Co., and Jacob Pepper Jr., May  
25, 1785.\*

**MARTIN**, James and Caroline Thompson, Aug. 26, 1833.

Louisa [int. Louiza] M. and Nahum [int. adds T.] Humphrey,  
Apr. 17, 1836.

Oramel, Dr., and Elmina Borden, Mar. 28, 1837.

**MASH** (see Marsh), Joel S. [int. Marsh] of Hardwick, and Abby  
[int. Abigail] D. Gleason, June 6, 1837.

**MATHEWS** (see Matthews), Dan[ie]ll and Martha Liscomb,  
int. Sept. 24, 1820.

Elisha, s. Daniel and Huldah, and Hannah Snow, Mar. 20 [dup.  
Mar. 17], 1788.

Elisha and Lucy Bowman, June —, 1802.\*

Increase, Dr., and Nabby Willis, int. Apr. 8, 1799.

John and Mary B. Converse, int. Dec. 14, 1827.

Lucy and Samuel Edmonds, int. Nov. 27, 1797.

Lydia and Samuel Collins, Oct. 12, 1783.\*

Lydia, Mrs., and Lt. Joseph Barnes, ——— [rec. between Apr.  
1, 1804, and Apr. 1, 1805] [int. Aug. 20, 1804].

Mary and Jonathan Dickinson, Mar. 20, 1786.\*

Phebe and John Lock, Feb. 27, 1787.\*

Rhoda and Moses Ayres, Oct. — [int. Oct. 5], [17]89.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MATHEWS**, Sarah and Joseph Willson, Apr. 18, 1782.\*  
Solomon Jr. and Anne Shaw, Dec. 27 [1789].

**MATTHEWS** (see Mathews), Elisha and Mrs. Lucy Hall, int.  
May 25, 1802.

Elizabeth [dup. Mathews] and John Hunter, Jan. 28, 1773.\*

Hannah S. and Danforth H. Tufts, Sept. 22, 1835.

Silas of Brookfield, and Presilla Woods, Sept. 10, 1765.\*

Solomon Jr. of Brookfield, and Prudy Holbrook, ——— [rec.  
between Apr. 29, 1800, and Apr. 29, 1801] [int. Apr. 1,  
1800].

**MAY**, Naomi and John [int. adds C.] Blanchard, Nov. 28, 1845  
[int. Nov. 9, 1844].

**MAYNARD**, Hervy [int. Harvey] and Reliefe [int. Relief] Wallis,  
[Nov.] 24, 1790.

**McCLINTOCK** (see McKintock), Sally and George Nye, int.  
Oct. 15, 1806.

**McKINTOCK** (see McClintock), Saviah [of] Brookfield, and Ru-  
fus Thrasher, int. ——— [? 1810].

**McWHARTER**, Anne and Lemuel Swift Jr., Jan. 29, 1784.\*

**MEAD**, Joseph and Elisabeth Willcox, int. Apr. 30, 1798.

Lydia, Mrs., of Harvard, and Seth Frost, int. Oct. 7, 1820.

**MELLEN**, Betsey of Milford, and Rev. John Fisk, int. Dec. 26,  
1796.

**MERRIAM**, George of Brookfield, and Abigail W. Little, int.  
Apr. 28, 1828.

**MESSER**, Abigail and John Cannon, Jan. 13, 1763.\*

**MILLER**, Comfort and Dolly Dean, int. Jan. 28, 1810.

James and Julia A. Lincoln, int. Oct. 28, 1848.

Jarid and Lucinda Blackmor, int. Aug. 26, 1805.

Rebecca [of] Western, and Tho[ma]s J. Bowker, int. Aug. 26,  
1811.

Sally D. and Solomon M. Edmonds [int. Mathews Edmonds],  
Nov. 27, 1833.

**MILLET** (see Mullet, Mullit), Benj[ami]n and Anna Chase, int.  
Apr. —, 1809.

Mary and Sam[ue]l Hildreth, int. May 26, 1816.

Intention not recorded.

**MIXTER**, Asenath and Joseph Green, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Feb. 19, 1804].

Betsey and Ebenezer Tidd Jr., May 19, 1793.

Mary and Col. Sam[ue]ll Lee, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Mar. 4, 1805].

Sally and Asa Pope, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. July 4, 1803].

Samuel, Col., and Clarissa Harlow Moore, int. June 1, 1823.

**MONDEL**, Oliver [int. Mundel] and Lydia Bowker, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1807, and Apr. 1, 1808] [int. Dec. 4, 1807].

**MONROE** (see Munroe).

**MOOR** (see Moore), James H. of Worcester, and Jane Delano, int. Apr. 21, 1828.

**MOORE** (see Moor), Artemas and Eliza Phelps, [Mar.] 27 [1815].

Clarissa Harlow and Col. Samuel Mixter, int. June 1, 1823.

Isaac [int. More] and Harriet Winter, Apr. 13, 1837.

Polly and Aaron Wetherell, int. Mar. 3, 1794.

**MORGAN**, William F. of Oxford, and Eliza M. Russel, int. Mar. 20, 1832.

**MORSE**, Caleb of Spencer, and Mrs. Hannah Nye, Sept. 20. [1812].

Calvin of Ware, and Hannah Wait, Dec. 29 [1808].

Calvin of Ware, and Lucinda Wait, int. June 8, 1816.

Elijah of Paxton, and Abigail Howe, Dec. 11, 1783.\*

Horrace and Maryann King, int. Nov. 29, 1831.

Silvester and Lucy Hutchinson, int. Oct. 31, 1808.

Syl[va]n[us] and Abigail Leland, int. Apr. 11, 1815.

**MOULTON**, Nathan and Mary Wilcot, int. ——— [rec. after Oct. 7, 1820].

Nath[anie]ll of Randolph, Vt., and Abiah Cobb, int. Dec. 25, 1802.

**MULLET** (see Millet, Mullit), Abr[aha]m and Prisilla Barrett, int. ——— [rec. between Aug. 4 and Sept. 27, 1828].

George and Roxany Makepeace, int. Nov. 29, 1814.

**MULLIT** (see Millet, Mullet), James of Barre, and Joanna Thomas, Oct. 29, 1787.\*

**MUNDELL** (see Mondel).

\* Intention not recorded.

**MUNROE**, Lucretia and James G. Briant, int. Jan. 30, 1826.  
Sarah and Thomas L. Reed, int. Mar. 23, 1829.

**NELSON**, James of Savoy [int. adds Berkshire Co.], and Sally Dow, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Sept. 26, 1803].

**NEWEL**, Jonas, Lt., and Sarah Dorr, int. Sept. 16, 1811.

**NEWTON**, Abigail and James Steward, June 4, 1783.\*  
Prudence of Hardwick, and Aaron Day, Jan. 19, 1797.\*

**NICHOLS** (see Nickols), Betsy [int. Betsey] and W[illia]m Foster, Sept. 5, 1799.

Joanna [int. Nickols, adds Mrs.] and Nathan Thomson, Nov. 4, 1790.

John and Susanna Robinson, int. Jan. 26, 1796.

Mary and Simeon Cannon, Jan. 21, 1773.\*

Sally and John Allen Farrell, int. Nov. 13, 1797.

Theodosha and Roswell Converse, int. Mar. 19, 1807.

**NICKOLS** (see Nichols), Fanny [int. Nichols] and Samson Peirce, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Apr. 4, 1803].

Jacob [int. Nichols] and Hannah Davis, May 29, 1814.

Katharine [int. Nichols] and Daniel [int. Dan[ie]ll] Granger, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Aug. 4, 1805].

**NORTON**, Allen and Mehitabel Suell, int. Oct. 2, 1812.

Elijah 2d and Hannah West, Nov. 25, 1776.\*

James of Salem, N.Y., and Charlotte West [int. Charlotte West], ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1804, and Apr. 1, 1805] [int. Feb. 12, 1805].

Nabby and Roswel Converse, int. Mar. 11, 1804.

**NUTTING**, Philinda of Barre, and Elijah C. Thrasher, int. Mar. 13, 1847.

**NYE**, Anna and Joseph Barr, Mar. 29, 1759.\*

Betsy and John Barnes, Sept. 22, 1800.\*

Caroline E. [int. C.], 20, and Otis N. Rawson, May 10, 1849.

Darkis and Charles Duncan, int. May 21, 1804.

Deborah and James Barr, Apr. 16, 1767.\*

Ebenezer and Thankfull Dean, July 7, 1768.\*

Ebenezer and Lucy Woods, June 13, 1790.

\* Intention not recorded.

- NYE, Electa, d. Luther and Electa, and David Wetherell, June 9, 1847.\*  
 George and Mrs. Jane Finton, Apr. 26, 1764.\*  
 George and Sarah Gilbert, Jan. 25, 1785.\*  
 George and Sally McClintock, int. Oct. 15, 1806.  
 Hannah and Joseph Pepper, May 25, 1800.  
 Hannah, Mrs., and Caleb Morse, Sept. 20 [1812].  
 Harriette of N. Brookfield, and William Bowdoin, int. Mar. 8, 1845.  
 Horrace and Parmilla Earl, int. Apr. 1, 1817.  
 Ichabod [int. Icabod] and Lucinda Barr, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Aug. 15, 1803].  
 Ichabod and Mrs. Patty Wait, Dec. 22 [1808].  
 John and Elizabeth Witherly, May 4, 1775.\*  
 John of Barre, and Hannah Pope, Feb. 18, 1796.  
 Jonathan and Margret Barr, Feb. 16, 1775.\*  
 Jona[than] Jr. and Betsy Howe, int. Apr. 12, 1808.  
 Jona[than] Esq. and Mrs. Mary Ayres, int. Sept. 2, 1816.  
 Keziah and John Winslow 3d, int. Mar. 25, 1816.  
 Lois and West Winslow, int. Sept. 16, 1811.  
 Luther and Electa Earl, int. Feb. 1, 1810.  
 Lydia and Lott Whitcomb, Dec. 9, 1762.\*  
 Margaret and Thomas Tripp, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Aug. 4, 1805].  
 Mary of Oakham, and Bowman Chaddock, Sept. 5, 1782.\*  
 Maryamni [int. Mariamna] and Elijah M. Pepper, Sept. 5 [1812].  
 Percis, Mrs., and Dea. Daniel Chamberlain [int. Dea. Dan[ie]ll Chamberlin], Apr. 18 [1809].  
 Philip and Percis Pollard, Dec. 16, 1784.\*  
 Philip and Fanny Earl, Sept. 10 [1809].  
 Prince of Hardwick, and Dinah Joslin, Dec. 15, 1774.\*  
 Rebecca of Barre, and Joseph Barnaby, Jan. 13, 1791.  
 Salley and Simeon Gilbert, July 13, 1786.\*  
 Salley of Barre, and Alexander Dunn, Apr. 19, 1787.\*  
 Sally and Washington Grainger, int. May 7, 1798.  
 Samuel of Hardwick, and Mrs. Mehitable Cannon, Sept. 16, 1756.\*  
 Tirzah [int. Tirza] and Apollos [int. Apollas] Warner, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1804, and Apr. 1, 1805] [int. June 25, 1804].  
 OLIVER (see Olliver), Nath[anie]ll [of] Hardwick, and Lucy Bridges, negroes, int. Dec. 28, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.



**OLLIVER** (see Oliver), Nathaniel of Hardwick, and Hester Green, int. Sept. 10, 1830.

W[illia]m of Barre, and Susanna Lilly, —, 1802.\*

**ORCUT**, Abigail of Wendall, and W[illia]m Anderson, int. Sept. 9, 1822.

**ORR**, Betsey and John Peters, Feb. 18, 1790.

**PACKARD** (see Pickard), Hannah and Adam Holmes, Dec. 30, 1802.

Molly of Oakham, and Phinehas Houghton, Mar. 13, 1783.\*

**PAGE** (see Paige), Thomas of Hardwick, and Susannah Warner, int. Apr. 23, 1798.

**PAIGE** (see Page), Cha[rle]s [of] Hardwick, and Eliza Sergeant [int. Seargent], Mar. 22, 1810.

David, widr. [int. omits widr.], 74, b. Hardwick, of Hardwick, s. — of Hardwick, and [int. adds Mrs.] Fanny N. Peirce, Sept. 3 [int. Sept. 5, *sic*], 1845.

Salley of Hardwick, and Jonathan Warner 2d, — [rec. between Apr. 28, 1788, and Apr., 1789].\*

**PARISH**, Augustin and Clyanna Colburn, int. June 1, 1823.

**PARKER**, Abigail and Solomon Gilbert, Feb. 5, 1762.\*

Joseph Jr. and Zerviah Lincoln, Feb. 6, 1766.\*

Molly, Mrs., of Newbedford, Bristol Co., and Capt. Abisha Delano, int. Nov. 16, 1795.

Nathan and Sarah Walker, Feb. 18, 1762.\*

Stephen and Mary Gilbert, Jan. —, 1793.\*

Triphena [int. Trifena] and Beriah Warner, — [rec. between Apr. 1, 1807, and Apr. 1, 1808] [int. Mar. 7, 1808].

**PARKMAN**, Apphia and Aaron Hall, Nov. 10, 1785.\*

Edward and Betsy [int. Betsey] Tidd, Oct. —, 1799.

Henry and Aruthusa Briggs, int. Oct. 12 [1830].

Mary, Mrs., and Benjamin Bradsha[w], Aug. 7, 1774.\*

**PATRICK**, John [int. Jr.] of Barre, and Miriam White, Mar. 4, 1790.

**PATTEN**, Sally and Lt. Stephen Witt, int. Apr. 4, 1791.

**PATTERSON**, Sarah, Mrs., of Greenwich, and Jacob Pepper, int. July 18, 1803.

\* Intention not recorded.



**PEACOCK** (see Peacock).

**PECK**, Milton of Hubbardston, and Mary Dexter, Oct. 20, 1823.\*

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Abby [int. adds H.] and Asaph Wood, widr. [int. omits widr], Apr. 15, 1845.

Adalade and Capt. David Lee, int. Oct. 21, 1823.

Ann P. [? O.] [int. Ann O. Pierce] and Moses Pollard, Apr. 5, 1843.

Catharine B., 28, d. Sampson and Fanny, and Amasa G. Davis, May 20, 1846.

Eliza [of] Hardwick, and W[illia]m Pepper, int. Feb. 7, 1825.

Fanny N., wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 64, d. David Nichols and w., and David Paige, Sept. 3 [int. Sept. 5, *sic*], 1845.

Frances and James Joslyn, int. Apr. 21, 1828.

Samson and Fanny Nickols [int. Nichols], ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Apr. 4, 1803].

**PENIMAN** (see Penniman), H., Capt., and Sally Cutlar, int. Nov. 15 [1801].

**PENNIMAN** (see Peniman), H., Maj., and Lucy Allen, int. Jan. 1, 1807.

J. A. and Julia M. Crosby, int. June 10, 1845.

James and Ann Eliza Houghton, int. Oct. 6, 1846.

Lucy and Joseph Hawley Dorr, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1802, and Apr. 1, 1803] [int. May 25, 1802].

Sally and Joseph Bowman Jr., int. Oct. 2, 1797.

Sally and Edwin B. Taintor, int. May 15, 1826.

Susan, d. Henry and Lucy, and Perez Dickinson, Apr. —, 1845.

**PEOCK**, John Jr. and Abigail Hastings, July 20, 1758.\*

Margaret and Oliver Cobleigh, Mar. 26, 1761.\*

**PEPPER**, Anna, Mrs., and Jonathan S[tor]n, Feb. 12, 1778.\*

Annah and Asaph Barr, int. Jan. 15, 1820.

Ashbel and Caroline Woods, int. Feb. 1, 1820.

Becca and James Dow, Dec. 7, 1758.\*

Betsey and John Woods, Apr. 24 [1834].

Elbridge and Hannah A. Day, int. Mar. 6, 1847.

Elijah M. and Maryamni [int. Mariamna] Nye, Sept. 5 [1812].

Elizebeth and Benjamin Glazier, Feb. 6, 1776.\*

Ezra Jr. and Sarah Bell, int. Apr. 4, 1803.

Ezra and Mrs. Sally Cavano, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Mar. 17, 1805].

\* Intention not recorded.

- PEPPER, Foster and Rebecca Waterman, int. Oct. 17 [1832].  
 Hannah and Sewel Dow [int. Dowe], Dec. 21 [1813].  
 Henry A. and Elisabeth Gilbert, Jan. 31, 1843.  
 Henry A. and Gerutha C. Bliss, int. Apr. 24, 1847.  
 Jacob Jr. and Mary Marsh, May 25, 1785.\*  
 Jacob and Mrs. Sarah Marret, June 24, 1802.  
 Jacob and Mrs. Sarah Patterson, int. July 18, 1803.  
 Joseph and Hannah Nye, May 25, 1800.  
 Lucy and Dr. John Blair, int. Jan. 18, 1796.  
 Pliny and Thankful M. Livermore, int. Sept. 27, 1828.  
 Sarah and Joseph Dowe, [Apr.] 30, 1782.\*  
 Sibbel and James Sturtevant Jr., June 14, 1787.  
 "Sim" [of] Belchertown, and Sally Woods, int. Aug. 26, 1816.  
 Stephen and Salley Simond, int. Apr. 14, 1788.  
 Susannah [int. Susanna] and W[illia]m Shaw, Apr. 16 [1791].  
 W[illia]m and Eliza Peirce, int. Feb. 7, 1825.
- PERKINS, Calvin of Oakham, and Katharine Bothwell, Dec.  
 —, 1788.\*  
 Elizabeth and Ruben Fay, June 11, 1767.\*  
 Mary and David Ayres, Mar. 17, 1768.\*  
 Olive and Moses Hall, Dec. 26, 1790.  
 Zephaniah [int. Zepheniah Parkins] of Guildhall, Vt., and Katy  
 [int. Cata] Joslyn, Feb. 7 [int. Feb. 8, sic], 1796.
- PETERS, John and Hannah Lovell, Jan. 6, 1786.\*  
 John and Betsey Orr, Feb. 18, 1790.
- PHELPS, Eliza and Artemas Moore, [Mar.] 27 [1815].
- PICKARD (see Packard), Royal of N. Brookfield, and Lavina  
 Hunter, int. Oct. 7, 1822.
- PIERCE (see Peirce), Abigail [int. Mary M.] and Phinehas  
 Waite [int. Wait] Barr, Apr. 30, 1833.  
 Octavia [int. Peirce] and Byram H. Hervev, Dec. 15, 1844.  
 Phebe, Mrs., and Samuel Swinerton, June 7, 1778.\*
- PINE, James A. of Boston, and Caroline Harrington, Sept. 19,  
 1842.\*
- POLAND, Barnet [of] N. Brookfield, and Mrs. Sarah Foster,  
 int. Mar. 22, 1819.
- POLLARD, Mary (Pollar[d]) and Phinehas Warner Jr., Aug. 24,  
 1784.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

POLLARD, Moses of Hubbardston, and Ann P. [? O.] Peirce [int. Ann O. Pierce], Apr. 5, 1843.

Percis and Philip Nye, Dec. 16, 1784.\*

POPE, Anna [int. Anne] and Nathan Barnaby, Aug. 9, 1787.

Asa and Sally Mixter, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. July 4, 1803].

Eliza and Jona[than] Brown, int. ——— [rec. between May 15 and Sept. 12, 1826].

Hannah and John Nye, Feb. 18, 1796.

Mary and Jer[emia]h Wetherby [int. Wetherbee], ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Dec. 23, 1805].

Rebecca and Lemuel Kennady, Feb. 14, 1782.\*

West and Silva Adams, int. Oct. 19, 1795.

POTTER, Aaron and Abigail Rawson, int. Oct. 3, 1840.

Robert and Caroline Stone, int. Feb. 28, 1848.

Silas [int. John] of Brookfield, and Sally Hunter, Jan. 20 [1809].

POWERS, Sarah and Joseph Berry, Aug. 5, 1782.\*

PRATT, Danforth and Chloe Smith, May 30, 1792.\*

Hannah and Samuel Thrasher, Apr. 28, 1785.\*

Hannah, wid., and Capt. Silvester Richmond, Sept. 3, 1790.\*

Sally [int. Sarah] and Benjamin Rider, Apr. 10, 1788.

Hannah, wid., and Capt. Silvester Richmond, int. Sept. 13, 1790.

Levi and Patty Black, int. Dec. 11, 1797.

Relief of Barre, and Moses H. Tilton, int. Sept. 24, 1821.

Ruth and Samuel Clifford, Jan. 27, 1785.\*

PRENTISS, Mary of Petersham, and Capt. Hollis Tidd, int. Dec. 22, 1825.

PRESHO, Eliza A. of Oakham, and Edwin Hoar, int. May 16, 1846.

Isaac of Oakham, and Sally Joslyn, int. Apr. 4, 1791.

Jane H. of Pelham, and Benjamin Fay, int. Apr. 24, 1846.

PROUTY (see Prowty), Liania of Spencer, and Charles Uriah Barton, int. Mar. 27, 1845.

PROWTY (see Prouty), Isaac [int. 2d] of Spencer, and Mrs. Meribah Warner, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Sept. 3, 1803].

Pliny [of] Spencer, and Melissa Holmes, int. Apr. 20, 1818.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PUTMAN**, John of Brookfield, and Mrs. Adaline A. Weston,  
int. Feb. 20, 1845.

Patty of Rutland, and Joel Whipple, int. Jan. 18, 1803.

**RAINER** (see Ranger), Emeline and Elbridge Gleason, Apr.  
15, 1840.

Thomas of Brookfield, and Marcy Woods, Jan. 9, 1770.\*

**RAND**, Calvin [of] Worcester, and Betsy Holmes, int. Mar. 17,  
1817.

Jacob D. and Esther Doolittle, int. Oct. 2, 1813.

**RANGER** (see Rainger), Abigail [of] Brookfield, and Abr[aham]  
Hunter, int. Apr. 20, 1817.

Job of Rutland, and Hannah Thrasher, Mar. 23 [1814].

**RAWSON**, Abigail of Oakham, and Aaron Potter int. Oct. 3,  
1840.

Mary and Sam[ue]ll Warner, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803,  
and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Aug. 8, 1803].

Otis N., 27, b. W. Brookfield, of W. Brookfield, s. Otis and Mary,  
and Caroline E. [int. C.] Nye, May 10, 1849.

**READ** (see Reed), Edwin and Adaline Wadsworth, int. Oct.  
23, 1841.

Jeremiah [int. Reed] and Sally Tidd, May 8, 1794.

**READING** (see Redding).

**RECORD**, Dan[ie]ll and Prudence Warner, Aug. 26, 1813.

**REDDING**, Rebecah [int. Reading] and Thadeus [int. Thaddeus]  
Cutlar Gilbert, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and  
Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Oct. 17, 1803].

Zaccharias and Elisabeth Wonnup, May 6, 1788.

**REED** (see Read), Dwight and Susannah L. Vaughn, Mar.  
15, 1842.

Eliza of Rutland, and Capt. Lorenzo Converse, int. Feb. 27,  
1841.

Eunice and James Barr [int. Jr.], ——— [rec. between Apr. 1,  
1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Aug. 18, 1805].

Mary of Templeton, and Nathaniel Harrington Jr., Oct. 8, 1838.

Polly [int. Mary] and Jonathan Jinks, ——— [int. July 18],  
1801.

Rebecca and James H. [int. B.] Bardwell, Mar. 29, 1843.

Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] and Patty Warner, Aug. 10 [1808].

\* Intention not recorded.

**REED**, Thomas L. of Rutland, and Sarah Munroe, int. Mar. 23, 1829.

**RHODES**, Thaddeus [int. Rhods] of Belcherstown [int. Belcherstown, Hampshire Co.], and ——— [int. Susanna] Barr, July 12, 1798.

**RICE**, Abigail and James Aiken, Jan. 19, 1786.\*

Adaline of Brookfield, and Joseph L. Woods, int. Nov. 4, 1833.

Ashbel [of] Hardwick, and Levina Wait, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1807, and Apr. 1, 1808] [int. June —, 1807].

Ephraim of Salem, N.Y., and Mehitable Granger [int. Grainger], Feb. 21, 1799.

Levi and Betsey Trask, int. Feb. 21, 1797.

Liberty and Charlotte Gould, int. Oct. 10, 1827.

Nathan and Hannah Foster, int. Aug. 26, 1811.

Polly and Samuel Hefford, int. Feb. 4, 1795.

Ruth and James Washburn, Sept. 7, 1769.\*

Ruth and Stephen R. Tenny, Mar. 28 [1809].

**RICH** (see Ritch), Appollos and Bethiah Banister, int. Jan. 13, 1823.

Horace P. [of] N. Brookfield, and Sarah F. Rich, int. Jan. 28, 1833.

Mary H. and Benjamin Goddard, int. Apr. 19, 1834.

Reed and Nancy Holmes, int. July 15, 1799.

Sarah F. and Horace P. Rich, int. Jan. 28, 1833.

**RICHMOND** (see Ritchmond), Betsy and Thomas Spalding [int. Spaulding], July 3 [1815].

Catharine and John Duncan Jr., Mar. 13, 1803.

Elizabeth and Thomas Spalding, int. Dec. 8, 1805.†

Jona[than] and Hannah Duncan, int. Oct. — [1803].

Lucinda [int. Lusina] and Amos Chadwick, Jan. 8, 1797.

Lydia and Ebenezer Laurance, Dec. 18, 1763.\*

Marcy and Nathaniel Weeks, Feb. 16, 1769.\*

Martha and Joseph Gutis, int. July 1, 1822.

Nabby and Francis Crane, int. Dec. 25, 1810.

Silvester Jr. and Lucy Weston, Aug. 8, 1771.\*

Silvester, Capt., and Hannah Pratt, wid., Sept. 23, 1790.

Wealthy and George Caswell, Mar. 28, 1771.\*

**RICKEY**, Robert and Tabitha Lovewell, Nov. 25, 1783.\*

**RIDER**, Benjamin of Greenwich, Hampshire Co., and Sally [int. Sarah] Pratt, Apr. 10, 1788.

\* Intention not recorded.

**RITCH** (see Rich), Martha P. of Sutton, and George C. Earl.  
int. Nov. 10, 1821.

**RITCHMOND** (see Richmond), Desire, Mrs. [int. Richmond],  
and Joseph Hill, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1802, and  
Apr. 1, 1803] [int. Nov. 25, 1802].

**ROBBINS**, Oril M. and Daniel Hunter, May 17, 1837.

**ROBERTSON**, Daniel of Munson, Hampshire Co., and Eunice  
Bridges, ——— [rec. between Apr. 28, 1788, and Apr., 1789].\*

**ROBINSON**, Fanny and David Keep, int. Oct. 31 [1830].

Hannah and Benjamin Jenkins, Nov. 23, 1775.\*

Sally [int. Sarah] and Lewis Howe, Oct. 4 [1808].

Susan B. of Oakham, and Sumner Barr, int. Oct. 13, 1828.

Susanna and John Nichols, int. Jan. 26, 1796.

W[illia]m and Mary Warner, int. Nov. 19, 1809.

**ROCKWOOD**, Electa and Cheny Bothwel, int. ——— [? 1810].

**RODGERS**, Betsey [int. Betssey Rogers] [of] Ware, and Branch  
Whitcomb [int. Wheetcombe], Feb. 21, 1792.

**RUGGLES**, Benjamin 2d of Hardwick, and Mrs. Hannah Ham-  
lin, int. July 27, 1789.

Dorcas and Edward Smith, Aug. 25, 1757.\*

Lucy [int. Rugless] and Elijah Chapin, ——— [int. Nov. 25]  
[1801].

Martha and Ebenezer Curtis, Aug. 25, 1757.\*

Mary, Mrs., and Dr. Joel Carpenter, Dec. 9, 1755.\*

Reed S. of Hardwick, and Sarah A. Sargeant [int. Sargent],  
May 8, 1839.

Samuel and Elizabeth Fisher, Dec. 11, 1770.\*

Samuel of Hardwick, and Lydia Haws, Jan. 11, 1776.\*

**RUSS**, Nancy of N. Brookfield, and Lewis Blackmor, int. Feb.  
12, 1826.

**RUSSEL** (see Russell), Caroline and Edward Woods, int. Mar.  
20, 1832.

Eliza M. and William F. Morgan, int. Mar. 20, 1832.

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), Barnabas (Russe[ll]) and Judith Spenny,  
Nov. 23, 1758.\*

Nancy of Mendon, and Henry A. Hoyt, int. ——— [rec. between  
Feb. 20 and Mar. 8, 1845].

\* Intention not recorded.



**SANDERSON**, Joshua of Petersham, and Mrs. Ann Barr, int. Jan. 9, 1832.

**SANFORD**, Emela W. [of] Brookfield, and James H. Woods, int. Mar. 26, 1827.

Henry D. and Deborah Woods, int. Mar. 25, 1833.

Lucy and Joel F. Wood, int. Apr. 12, 1831.

Sally [of] Brookfield, and Daniel Dow, int. Nov. 25, 1815.

**SARGEANT** (see Sargent, Sergeant), Sarah A. [int. Sargent] and Reed S. Ruggles, May 8, 1839.

**SARGENT** (see Sargeant, Sergeant), Sophia and Bradish Cummings, Apr. 17, 1823.\*

**SAWYER**, Jeduthan and Nabby Keys, int. Aug. 30, 1802.

John [of] Templeton, and Sarah Force, int. Sept. 15 [1801].

**SAXTON**, Gordon B. [of] Wilbraham, and Philina F. Severance, int. Mar. 21, 1825.

**SERGEANT** (see Sargeant, Sergeant), Eliza [int. Seargent] and Cha[rle]s Paige, Mar. 22, 1810.

Polly [int. Seargent] and Edw[ar]d A. Stanley [int. Edward Augustus Stanley], ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Dec. 26, 1803].

Rufus and Sally Cummin, int. Feb. 12, 1809.

**SEVERANCE** (see Severance), Harriot and Stephen G. Clements, int. Dec. 4, 1831.

Melita and John Jenney, int. May 31, 1819.

**SEVERENCE** (see Severance), Benj[ami]n [int. Siverance, adds Dr.] and Betsy [int. Betsey] Joslyn, Jan. 15, 1797.

Philina F. and Gordon B. Saxton, int. Mar. 21, 1825.

**SEWALL** (see Suell).

**SHAW**, Anne and Solomon Mathews Jr., Dec. 27 [1789].

Betsy and John Burt, int. Oct. 22 [1832].

Fanny and Eliphalet Duns Moor [int. Duns more], Jan. 17, 1792.

Hannah L., 21, d. Joseph and Sophia, and Charles H. Anderson, May 17, 1849.\*

Jarvis and Annis Barr, Oct. 23, 1833.

Joseph and Mary Little, Nov. 12, 1787.\*

Joseph and Sophia Weston, int. Mar. 27, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.



SHAW, Timothy and Silva Howard, Sept. 30, 1784.\*

W[il]ia[m] and Susannah Pepper, Apr. 16 [1791].

SHED (see Shedd), Emily and Jonathan Blake, Oct. 15, 1835.

SHEDD (see Shed), Isreal P. of N. Boorkfield, and Mary Hoar,  
Apr. 3, 1839.

SHIRTLEFF, Jonas [int. Shirtlieff] of Hardwick, and Dolly  
Haws [int. Hawes], Mar. 27, 1794.

SIBLEY, Isaac of Sutton, and Polly Burbank, May 6 [1809].

SIMMONS, Abigail of Brookfield, and Mathews Joslyn, int. —,  
1788.

Cook of Oakham, and Mary Learned [int. Larned], Dec. 3, 1818.

Hannah of Brookfield, and Ezekiel Hardy, Jan. 7, 1784.\*

Joseph of Brookfield, and Dorcas Hardy, Dec. 21, 1786.\*

SIMOND, Salley of Ware, Hampshire Co., and Stephen Pepper,  
int. Apr. 14, 1788.

SLATER, Peter of Leicester, and Nancy Holmes, [May] 29  
[1814] [int. May 29, 1813].

SMITH, Anne and Abijah Joslyn, int. Sept. 10, 1792.

Chloe of Barre, and Danforth Pratt, May 30, 1792.\*

Edward of Hardwick, and Dorcas Ruggles, Aug. 25, 1757.\*

Emmons of Hubbardston, and Mary W. Davis. Jan. 20, 1842.

Enoch and Abigail Glazier, Feb. 24, 1799.\*

Franklin and Martha Leland, int. May —, 1844.

Irine [int. Eirene] and Harlow Thrasher Jr., Mar. 21, 1839.

John of Hardwick, and Hannah Warner, Sept. 1, 1793.\*

John [of] Belcherton, and Delphia Joslyn, ——— [rec. between  
Apr. 1, 1806, and Apr. 1, 1807] [int. Mar. —, 1807].

Jonas and Salome Wilson, int. Oct. 2, 1813.

Lemuel of Brimfield, and Submit Cutter, Feb. 22, 1781.\*

Polly and Eb[e]n[eze]r Cox, int. Aug. 3, 1816.

SNOW, Dwight M. of W. Brookfield, and Maria A. Woods,  
Oct. 19, 1849.

Hannah, b. Westboro, Worcester Co., d. Jabez and Hannah,  
and Elisha Mathews, Mar. 20 [dup. Mar. 17], 1788.

Lydia of Brookfield, and Reuben Gleason, int. Feb. 2, 1830.

SOUTHWORTH, Josiah B. [int. R.], widr. [int. omits widr.], and  
Maranda Amsden, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], July 24, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SOUTHWORTH**, Nancy T. and Thomas F. Stevens, May 15, 1836.

William E. and Elvira A. Davis, int. Dec. 14, 1844.

**SPALDING**, Tho[ma]s [of] Milton, Vt., and Eliz[abet]h Richmond, int. Dec. 8, 1805.

Thomas [int. Spaulding] and Betsy Richmond, July 3 [1815].

**SPENNY**, Elizabeth and David Ayres, Apr. 20, 1757.\*

Judith and Barnabas Russe[ll], Nov. 23, 1758.\*

**SPRING**, George of Charlston, S.C., and Abba Fisk, int. Oct. 12, 1831.

**STANLEY**, Edw[ar]d A. [int. Edward Augustus Stanly] of Amherst [int. adds Hamshire Co.], and Polly Sergeant [int. Sergeant], ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Dec. 26, 1803].

**STEAL** (see Steel), Agnis and John Haine, June 8, 1758.\*

James and Sarah Willson, Apr. 21, 1772.\*

John and Sarah Culveson, May 8, 1766.\*

Thomas and Anna Downing, Apr. 1, 1773.\*

**STEARNS**, Theodore [int. Stearns] of Tolland, Conn., and Martha H. Hunter, Aug. 8, 1837.

**STEEL** (see Steal), Sarah and Joseph Finton, Feb. 23, 1769.\*

**STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Betsy [int. Betsey Stephen] and Perly Hutchins [int. Perley Huchins], [Nov.] 6, 1799.

**STETSON**, Job and Charity Cook, int. Feb. 27, 1836.

**STEVENS** (see Stephens), Thomas F. and Nancy T. Southworth, May 15, 1836.

**STEWART** (see Stewart), James and Abigail Newton, June 4, 1783.\*

**STEWART** (see Stewart), Jane and Adam Clark, Feb. 9, 1774.\*

**STOCKWELL**, Abel of Templeton, and Betsey Force, May 9, 1792.

**STONE**, Caroline and Robert Potter, int. Feb. 28, 1848.

Eliza of W. Brookfield, and Ira Barlow, int. Oct. 25, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

STONE, Ezra B. of N. Brookfield, and Harriet [int. Harriot],  
Jan. 28, 1834.

James and Melinda Barr, Nov. 8, 1825.

Jonas of Rutland, and Lydia Hall, Oct. 19, 1785.\*

Oliver and Mary Dowe, Sept. 15, 1785.\*

Salley and Hugh Barr, Apr. 11, 1782.\*

Silas and Polley White, int. Apr. 24, 1787.

**STURTEVANT** (see Sturtuvant), James Jr. and Sibbel Pepper,  
June 14, 1787.

**STURTUVANT** (see Sturtevant), Polley [int. Polly Sturtervant]  
and Comfort Barns, ——— [rec. between Dec. 27, 1791,  
and Jan. 17, 1792] [int. Dec. 19, 1791].

**SUELL**, Mehitable [of] Ware, and Allen Norton, int. Oct. 2, 1812.

**SUMNER**, William, b. Worcester, and Josephine M. Howard,  
——— [rec. June —, 1847].\*

**SWAN**, Daniel of Hubberdston, and Thirza Barrows, int. May  
3, 1830.

Sibal [int. Sibbel] and Jonathan Wilcox, Jan. 10, 1796.

**SWEETSER**, John and Sally [int. Sarah] Woolcott, May 25  
[1791].

**SWIFT**, Heman and Orpah Howard, Aug. 30, 1782.\*

Lemuel Jr. and Anne McWharter, Jan. 29, 1784.\*

**SWINERTON**, Samuel and Mrs. Phebe Pierce, June 7, 1778.\*

**TAFT**, David W. and Ann B. Heywood, int. Mar. 22, 1830.

**TAINTOR**, Edwin B. [of] Brookfield, and Sally Penniman, int.  
May 15, 1826.

**TAYLOR**, Mary and Oliver Woodis, Nov. 29, 1818.

Seth (Faylor) of Hardwick, and Rhoda Granger, ——— [rec.  
between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Jan. 29, 1804].

**TENNY**, Stephen R. and Ruth Rice, Mar. 28 [1809].

**THOMAS**, Amos and Sally Hudson, int. Feb. 19, 1798.

Israel and Azubah Baxter, Dec. 25, 1756.\*

Joanna of Barre, and James Mullit, Oct. 29, 1787.\*

Reuben and Eliza Henderson, int. Dec. 11, 1831.

Robert of Barre, and Polley Woodbury, Apr. 12, 1787.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson), Abby [int. Abigail] and Henry  
A. Hoyt, June 13, 1833.

Amos and Polly Witt, int. Apr. 2, 1810.

Azel and Melina Crawford, int. Jan. 15, 1822.

Caroline and James Martin, Aug. 26, 1833.

Harriet [int. Harriot] and Gardner E. Goodell, Nov. 13, 1844.

James and Sally Jerrels [?], int. ——— [rec. after Oct. 2,  
1813].

Jane [of] Ware, and Sam[ue]ll Borden, int. Dec. 11, 1809.

Jerusha W. and Israel Allen, int. Jan. 17, 1825.

John 2d and Melissa Barr, int. Mar. 20, 1818.

Nancy [int. Thomson] and Tobias [int. Tabias] Bancroft, Nov.  
15, 1817.

Parmela, Mrs., and Naham Whipple, int. Apr. 3, 1826.

Sally and Hiram Barr, int. Feb. 15, 1829.

Selina of Ware, and Jona[than] G. Frost, int. Apr. 18, 1825.

Sumner, 24, s. Chauncy and Betsey of Brookfield, and Caroline  
Thrasher, Dec. 19, 1849.

**THOMSON** (see Thompson), Agnis and William Gilcrest, Sept.  
8, 1772.\*

Anna and John Cunningham Jr., May 31, 1770.\*

Betsey [int. Mrs. Betesey] and Samuel Joslyn Jr., ——— [rec.  
between Apr. 28, 1788, and Apr., 1789] [int. Mar. 23, 1789].

Grace and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll Dyer, ——— [rec. between  
Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Mar. 1, 1803].

John 2d and Pamela Barns, May 26, 1784.\*

Nabby and Joseph Joslyn, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1802,  
and Apr. 1, 1803] [int. Jan. 18, 1803].

Nathan (Thomso[n]) and Mary Haws, Nov. 15, 1770.\*

Nathan and Joanna Nichols [int. Mrs. Joanna Nickols], Nov.  
4, 1790.

Nathan and Polly Doty, Oct. 5, 1793.\*

Nathan Jr. and Rebecca Haskell, int. Nov. 27, 1797.

Noah of Palmer, and Rachel Thomson, Sept. 1, 1763.\*

Percis [int. Thompson] and Moses Felton, ——— [rec. between  
Apr. 1, 1807, and Apr. 1, 1808] [int. Sept. 4, 1807].

Polly [int. Thompson] and Daniel Woods, ——— [rec. between  
Apr. 1, 1802, and Apr. 1, 1803] [int. Apr. 15, 1802].

Polly and Joel Dunn, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1804, and  
Apr. 1, 1805] [int. May 28, 1804].

Rachel and Noah Thomson, Sept. 1, 1763.\*

Samuel of Willminton, and Lydia Barnes, Dec. 16, 1784.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

THOMSON, Silas and Hannah Joslyn, Feb. 2, 1794.  
 William Jr. of Leicester, and Jane White, [Jan.] 18 [?], 1755.\*  
 William and Susanna Winslow, int. Dec. 9, 1799.  
 W[illia]m and Polly Lyscomb, int. Nov. 27, 1822.

**THRASHER** (see Thresher), Abigail and Isaah Butler, Feb. 7,

1771.\*

Ann and Charles Keith, int. Oct. 27, 1828.  
 Bethia [int. Bethiah] and Jona[than] Blake, ——— [rec. between  
 Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Feb. 16, 1806].  
 Bethyah and Jonathan Cunningham, Sept. 13, 1771.\*  
 Caroline, 20, and Sumner Thompson, Dec. 19, 1849.  
 David and Edatha Woodbury, int. Oct. 15, 1800.  
 Editha and Leonard W. Davis, Oct. 19, 1836.  
 Elijah C. and Philinda Nutting, int. Mar. 13, 1847.  
 George and Pattey Cutter, Mar. 11, 1784.\*  
 Hannah and Job Ranger, Mar. 23 [1814].  
 Harlow and Nancy Babcock [int. Badcock], Nov. 27 [1814].  
 Harlow Jr. and Irine [int. Eirene] Smith, Mar. 21, 1839.  
 Harvey and Aurilia Boalster, int. Dec. 4, 1826.  
 Lucinda of Prescott and Calvin Hervey, int. Oct. 15, 1836.  
 Martha and W[illia]m Joslyn int. Aug. 4, 1805.  
 Martha and Charles M. Harvey, int. Mar. 28, 1825.  
 Rufus and Saviah McKintock, int. ——— [? 1810].  
 Ruth and Eph[raim] Holmes, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805,  
 and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Feb. 16, 1806].  
 Samuel and Hannah Pratt, Apr. 28, 1785.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Sally Harwood, int. Feb. 12, 1809.  
 Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Polly Macomber, int. Jan. —, 1815.  
 Sarah and Seth Cole, int. June 12, 1833.  
 Stephen and Anna Cutter, Mar. 11, 1773.\*  
 Thankfull, Mrs., and Lt. Asa French, ——— [rec. between Apr.  
 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Sept. 12, 1803].  
 Timothy and Sally Cutter, Dec. 11, 1794.  
 Timo[thy] and Mrs. Mary Cole, Oct. 15 [1809].  
 William and Thankfull Bangs, int. Oct. 15, 1792.

**THRESHER** (see Thrasher), Emely and W[illia]m C. Joslyn,  
 int. Nov. 25, 1827.

**THURSTIN** (see Thurston, Thuston), Joseph and Lucy How,  
 vid., Dec. 23, 1773.\*

**THURSTON** (see Thurstin, Thuston), Patty and Charles Whip-  
 ple, int. Apr. 5, 1796.

\* Intention not recorded.

**THUSTON** (see Thurstin, Thurston), Salley of Hardwick, and Abner Weston, Oct. —, 1788.\*

**TIDD**, Abigail R. and Charles Burt, Dec. 31, 1835.

Adaline S. of N. Brookfield, and John G. Weston, int. May 3, 1828.

Benj[ami]n Jr. and Polly Gilmore, int. Dec. 16, 1803 [? 1805].

Betsy [int. Betsey] and Edward Parkman, Oct. —, 1799.

Dorothy [int. Dolly] and Stephen Wilcox [int. Willcox], June 16, 1799.

Ebenezer Jr. and Betsey Mixter, May 19, 1793.

Grace and Isaac Denny, May 21, 1793.

Grace M. and Parley Ayres, int. Apr. 24, 1826.

Hollis, Capt., and Mary Prentiss, int. Dec. 22, 1825.

Lydia and George Wilkinson, int. Mar. 15, 1802.

Sally and Jeremiah Read [int. Reed], May 8, 1794.

Sally [int. 2d] and Henry Joslyn, June 19, 1794.

William and Salley Whipple, int. July 27, 1789.

**TILSON**, Edmond of Greenwich, and Martha Gilbert, Feb. 28, 1775.\*

Jonathan [of] Pittsford, Vt., and Charlotte Woods, int. Dec. 28, 1812.

**TILTON**, Moses H. and Relief Pratt, int. Sept. 24, 1821.

**TOLMAN**, William H. and Sophia S. Haskins, int. Feb. 11, 1842.

**TORRANCE**, Joanna and John Finton, Nov. 19, 1772.\*

**TOURTELOT** (see Tourtelotte), Mirick [int. Meric Tourtellot] of Greenwich, and Herriet [int. Harriet] H. Boyden, Jan. 4, 1837.

**TOURTELOTTE** (see Tourtelot), Orilla of Greenwich, and Robert F. Howe, int. Nov. 1, 1848.

**TOWN**, Robert of Windsor, Berkshire Co., and Elisabeth Hawes, Nov. 28, 1782.\*

**TOWNSEND**, Nancy of Brookfield, and Nathaniel Harrington, int. Mar. 13, 1798.

**TRASK**, Betsey of New Salem, Hamshire Co., and Levi Rice, int. Feb. 21, 1797.

\* Intention not recorded.



**TRIPP**, Thomas of Sherborn [int. Sherburn, Rutland Co.], Vt., and Margaret Nye, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Aug. 4, 1805].

**TROW**, Hannah, Mrs., and Francis Winch, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1806, and Apr. 1, 1807] [int. Feb. 16, 1807].

**TRUANT**, Mary and Joseph Blair, Oct. 28, 1784.\*

**TUCKER**, Hosea of Spencer, and Avelina Holmes, int. Mar. 12, 1827.

**TUFFS** (see Tuffts, Tufts), W[illia]m and Sally Keys, int. June —, 1807.

**TUFFTS** (see Tuffs, Tufts), William and Jane Black, int. Apr. 22, 1799.

**TUFTS** (see Tuffs, Tuffts), Danforth H. and Hannah S. Matthews, Sept. 22, 1835.

**TYLAR** (see Tyler), Theodore and Mrs. Abigail Gould, int. ——— [rec. after Oct. 7, 1820].

**TYLER** (see Tylar), Dwight, s. Theo and A., and Harriet [int. Harriot] Larned, Mar. 16, 1848.  
Isaac and Catharine Gilbert, int. Mar. 29, 1834.

**UPHAM**, Nathan of Brookfiel[d], and Ellener Gilbert, Feb. 27, 1772.\*

**VAUGHN**, Elisha of Shutesbury, Hampshire Co., and Abeir Allin, Sept. 11, 1783.\*  
Susannah L. [int. of Prescott] and Dwight Reed, Mar. 15, 1842.

**VOKES**, Nabby and Joseph Wait, int. Mar. 25, 1817.  
Robert and Ruth Bangs, int. July 16, 1792.  
Sally and Cheny Dane, int. Apr. 27, 1818.

**WADSWORTH**, Adaline of Barre, and Edwin Read, int. Oct. 23, 1841.  
Samuel and Huldah Jenkins, int. May 1, 1841.

**WAIT** (see Waite), Elmar and Betsy Warner, int. Dec. 25, 1810.  
Hannah and Calvin Morse, Dec. 29 [1808].  
Joseph [of] N. Brookfield, and Nabby Vokes, int. Mar. 25, 1817.  
Levina and Ashbel Rice, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1807, and Apr. 1, 1808] [int. June —, 1807].

\* Intention not recorded.



WAIT, Louisa, 42, d. Phinehas and Patty, and Henry A. Delano,  
Dec. 31, 1847.

Lucinda and Calvin Morse, int. June 8, 1816.

Patty, Mrs., and Ichabod Nye, Dec. 22 [1808].

Phineas and Polly [int. Patty] Anderson, ——— [int. Sept. 25]  
[1801].

Tameson and Roger Bartlet, Feb. 4, 1762.\*

Tirzah and James Bowdoin, [Dec.] 17 [1815].

**WAITE** (see Wait), Crishene and Jonathan Barr, int. Sept. 13,  
1795.

David and Bersheba ———, Nov. 25, 1769.\*

David Jr. and Lena Washburn, int. Mar. 2, 1795.

Elisabeth of Brookfield, and Samuel Hoar, Oct. 29, 1778.\*

Katharine of Brookfield, and Jonathan Hathaway, Mar. 3, 1785.\*

Ruth of Brookfield, and Joseph Barr Jr., int. Jan. 26, 1796.

**WALCOTT** (see Wolcot, Woolcott).

**WALKER**, Adoniram of Brookfield, and Mary Barns, [Nov.]  
25, 1790.

Judith and Elias Hall, May 26, 1771.\*

Judith Goss and William Holmes, int. July 6, 1789.

Maria of N. Brookfield, and Josiah B. Davis, int. Mar. 14, 1836.

Sarah of Brookfield, and Nathan Parker, Feb. 18, 1762.\*

**WALLIS**, Reliefe [int. Relief] and Hervy [int. Harvey] May-  
nard, [Nov.] 24, 1790.

**WARD**, Pemberton [of] Brookfield, and Isabel Wetherel, int.  
——— [rec. after Apr. 2, 1810].

**WARE**, Abigail and John Joslyn, May 6, 1779.\*

Abigail, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and John Harris, July 2, 1787.

Hannah and James Babcock [int. Badcock], June 22, 1793.

Jesse and Anna Woods, Apr. 12, 1774.\*

Jonathan and Sarah Woods, Apr. 26, 1770.\*

Lucy and Ens. John Dunsmore Jr., int. Feb. 11, 1799.

Lydia and Jonas Bigelow, Mar. 10, 1785.\*

Margerrit and Dr. Persival Hall, May 10, 1764.\*

Mary and Thomas Fletcher, May 17, 1773.\*

Oliver and Mrs. Abigail Whipple, Mar. 5, 1778.\*

Paletiah and Rebecca Blair, Dec. 27, 1758.\*

Samuel and Mrs. Hannah Belding, Nov. 3, 1757.\*

Unity and Samuel Warner, Apr. 11, 1769.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- WARNER**, Abigail and Abraham Joslin, Dec. 9, 1773.\*  
 Alpheus and Meribah Hilyard, Sept. 1, 1774.\*  
 Amory P. and ——— Haskins, int. Mar. 2, 1829.  
 Apollus [int. Apollas] and Tirzah [int. Tirza] Nye, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1804, and Apr. 1, 1805] [int. June 25, 1804].  
 Beriah and Triphena [int. Trifena] Parker, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1807, and Apr. 1, 1880] [int. Mar. 7, 1880].  
 Betsy and Elmar Wait, int. Dec. 25, 1810.  
 Dan[ie]ll [int. Daniel] and Lavina Joslyn, Jan. 1, 1809.  
 Eli and Lucia C. Cleaveland, int. Mar. 15, 1845.  
 Eunice of Brookfield, and John Grainger, int. Nov. 15, 1790.  
 Franklin O., 29, s. Royal and Peggy, and Sarah Cleavland, Sept. 5, 1848.\*  
 Hannah and John Smith, Sept. 1, 1793.\*  
 Henry and Anna Gardner Hutchinson, int. July 28, 1849.  
 Jonathan 2d of Hardwick, and Salley Paige, ——— [rec. between Apr. 28, 1788, and Apr., 1789].\*  
 Justus of Hardwick, and Katharine [int. Katey] Hall, Dec. 27 [1791].  
 Katharine, Mrs., and Edward Whipple, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1802, and Apr. 1, 1803] [int. Jan. 25, 1802].  
 Lewis of Hardwick, and Veronacia Anderson, int. Apr. 2, 1827.  
 Mary [of] Hardwick, and W[illia]m Robinson, int. Nov. 19, 1809.  
 Meribah, Mrs., and Isaac Prowty [int. 2d], ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Sept. 3, 1803].  
 Patty and Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] Reed, Aug. 10 [1808].  
 Phinehan Jr. and Mary Pollar[d], Aug. 24, 1784.\*  
 Prudence and Daniel Eldridge, Feb. 10, 1767.\*  
 Prudence and Dan[ie]ll Record, Aug. 26, 1813.  
 Royal and Peggy Adams, May 14 [1808].  
 Sally and Niman Clarke [int. Neman Clark], ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Apr. 4, 1803].  
 Samuel and Unity Ware, Apr. 11, 1769.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll and Mary Rawson, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Aug. 8, 1803].  
 Sarah A., b. Prescott, d. Dwight and Sarah A., and Philip Amidown, Nov. 30, 1848.  
 Sukey, Mrs., of Hardwick, and Capt. Artemas Howe, Feb. 16, 1786.\*  
 Susannah and Thomas Page, int. Apr. 23, 1798.  
 Unity and Thomas Fletcher, July 12 [1791].  
 Willard of Richfield, N.Y., and Jane Delano [int. Dellano], Feb. 9, 1794.

**WARNER**, Zenus and Nancy Arnold, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. rec. between Dec. 8 and Dec. 16, 1805].

**WARREN** (see Warrin), Elisha and Eunice Whipple, int. Apr. 11, 1793.

Eilsha and Huldah G. Allen, int. Sept. 15 [1838].

Eliza W. and Alanson Hamilton, int. Apr. 3, 1826.

Peter [int. Warrin Jr.] [of] Templeton, and Anna [int. Anne] Force, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. rec. between Mar. 17 and Aug. 4, 1805].

Sally and James Barr 2d, int. May 16, 1796.

**WARRIN** (see Warren), Levina and Thomas Wolcot, int. Apr. 7, 1794.

**WASHBURN**, James and Ruth Rice, Sept. 7, 1769.\*

Joseph and Mary ———, Sept. 26, 1755.\*

Lena and David Waite Jr., int. Mar. 2, 1795.

William of Stafford, Conn., and Lucretia Darling, Oct. 9, 1783.\*

**WATERMAN**, Hannah of W. Brookfield [int. of Brookfield], and James H. Barr, Apr. 27, 1836.

Rebecca of Brookfield, and Foster Pepper, int. Oct. 17 [1832].

**WATKINS**, Susan and Augustus Daniels, int. June 7 [1834].

**WATSON**, Jacob of Walcot, and Alice Hudson, int. Sept. 16, 1811.

Thankful and Lt. Paul Eager, int. Oct. 23, 1797.

**WATT**, Mary and William Barr, May 19, 1774.\*

**WEBB**, Mary P. of Hardwick, and Loren [int. Loring] F. Woods, Sept. 24, 1839.

**WEEKS**, Martin [of] Oakham, and Hannah Foster, int. June 8, 1818.

Nathaniel and Marcy Richmond, Feb. 16, 1769.\*

**WELLS**, Alfred of Greenfield, and Sarah Wilcox, int. Oct. 31, 1825.

**WESST** (see West), Charlottee [int. Charlotte West] and James Norton, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1804, and Apr. 1, 1805] [int. Feb. 12, 1805].

\* Intention not recorded.

**WEST** (see Wesst), Betsy and Washington Allen, Dec. 27, 1800  
[int. Dec. 15, 1801, *sic*].

Hannah and Elijah Norton 2d [dup. omits 2d], Nov. 25, 1776.\*

Otis and Hariot Brown, int. Oct. 2, 1813.

Paul and Caty [int. Cata] Berry, Oct. 2, 1794.

Paul and Mrs. Abigail Burbank, int. Nov. 2, 1795.

Pheby and Lucius Gunn, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1802,  
and Apr. 1, 1803] [int. June 5, 1802].

**WESTERN** (see Weston), Abigail D., 20. d. John G. and  
Adaline, and Robert Clark, Sept. —, 1848.\*

**WESTON** (see Western), Abner of Hardwick, and Salley Thus-  
ton, Oct. —, 1788.\*

Adaline A., Mrs., and John Putman, int. Feb. 20, 1845.

Betsy of Brookfield, and Dan[ie]ll Gould, int. Jan. —, 1801.

Eliza of Brookfield, and Levi Harrington, int. Feb. 29, 1796.

Hulda[h] [int. Hulda] and Nathaniel Curtis, Feb. 8 [int. Feb. 9,  
*sic*] [1795].

John G. and Adaline S. Tidd, int. May 3, 1828.

Joshua and Hannah Grainger, Nov. 23 [int. Nov. 27, *sic*], 1787.

Lucy and Silvester Richmond Jr., Aug. 8, 1771.\*

Rebekah of Western, and Asa Harrington, int. Sept. 6, 1802.

Sophia and Joseph Shaw, int. Mar. 27, 1826.

**WETHERBEE** (see Wetherby), Betsy and Edward Hunter,  
Mar. 15, 1814.\*

Charles B. of Brookfield, and Abigail G. Bartlett, int. Apr. 21,  
1828.

Elisa H. of Cambridge, and Avery W. Gilbert, int. May 5, 1847.

Seth B. and Mehitable W. Bartlet, int. Nov. 13, 1826.

**WETHERBY** (see Wetherbee), Jer[emia]h [int. Wetherbee] [of]  
Charleston, and Mary Pope, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1,  
1805, and Apr. 1, 1806] [int. Dec. 23, 1805].

**WETHEREL** (see Wetherell), Isabel and Pemberton Ward,  
int. ——— [rec. after Apr. 2, 1810].

Jonathan and Polly Willcox, int. Dec. 26, 1796.

**WETHERELL** (see Wetherel), Aaron and Polly Moore, int.  
Mar. 3, 1794.

David and Angeline Hunter, int. Oct. 2, 1829.

David, widr., and Electa Nye, June 9, 1847.\*

George and Amelia Bigelow, Sept. 18, 1783.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

WETHERELL, John and —— Hall, int. Apr. 15, 1816.  
 John B. of Ware, and Parnel H. Hervey, int. Feb. 18, 1846.  
 Samson Jr. [int. Lt., omits Jr.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Fulton,  
 Apr. 10, 1788.

WHIPPLE, Abigail, Mrs., and Oliver Ware, Mar. 5, 1778.\*  
 Charles and Patty Thurston, int. Apr. 5, 1796.  
 Didamia [of] Chester, Vt., and "Jn<sup>o</sup>" Ayres, int. June 26, 1818.  
 Edward and Mrs. Katharine Warner, —— [rec. between Apr.  
 1, 1802, and Apr. 1, 1803] [int. Jan. 25, 1802].  
 Eunice of Grafton, and Elisha Warren, int. Apr. 11, 1793.  
 Joel and Patty Putman, int. Jan. 18, 1803.  
 John C. and Elisabeth Q. Allen, int. Apr. 10, 1847.  
 Lucy and Paul Knolton [int. Knowlton], —— [rec. between  
 Apr. 29, 1800, and Apr. 29, 1801] [int. Apr. 1, 1800].  
 Lucy, Mrs., and Isaac Knight, Nov. 5, 1802.  
 Moses and Lucy Howe, Dec. 11, 1786.\*  
 Naham and Mrs. Parmela Thompson, int. Apr. 3, 1826.  
 Nahum and Lucinda Ashley, Apr. 11, 1782.\*  
 Salley and William Tidd, int. July 27, 1789.

WHITCOMB, Branch [int. Wheetcombe] and Betsey Rodgers  
 [int. Betssey Rogers], Feb. 21, 1792.  
 Lott of Hardwi[ck], and Lydia Nye, Dec. 9, 1762.\*

WHITE, Betsey of Oakham, and Percival Hall 2d, int. July 4,  
 1791.

David of Oakham, and Eunice Hunter, int. Sept. 30, 1792.  
 Elias of Barre, and Hope Cobb, Oct. 2, 1789.\*  
 Fanny and Josiah B. Bond, int. Aug. 20, 1824.  
 Florence [int. Florana, adds wid.] of Palmer [int. adds Hamshire  
 Co.], and [int. adds Dr.] Saul Job [int. adds negroes], Nov.  
 30, 1798.

Horatio [int. Horasho] and Fanny Blair, Aug. 4, 1822.  
 Jane and William Thomson Jr., [Jan.] 18 [?], 1755.\*  
 Jona[than] and Mehitable Gould, Aug. 11, 1799.  
 Lucy W. [of] Hardwick, and Parley Blanchard, int. Dec. 28,  
 1812.

Miriam and John Patrick [int. Jr.], Mar. 4, 1790.  
 Molley of Oakham, and Luther Connant, Dec. 4, 1783.\*  
 Polley of Granby, Hampsh[ire] Co., and Silas Stone, int. Apr.  
 24, 1787.

Stephen of Petersham, and Nabby Hudson, Mar. 6, 1792.  
 Thomas and Sarah Blair, Nov. 26, 1761.\*

**WHITEMORE**, Adaline of Leicester, and Benjamin Franklin Knight, int. Apr. 21, 1828.

**WIER**, Davied of Murrayfield "now Chester," Hampshire Co., and Mary Barr, Nov. 8, 1781.\*

**WILCOT**, Lucy and Rice Barton, int. Mar. 28, 1824.

Mary of Western, and Nathan Moulton, int. ——— [rec. after Oct. 7, 1820].

Polly and Jonathan Hill, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1803, and Apr. 1, 1804] [int. Oct. 24, 1803].

**WILCOX** (see Willcox), Charles and Nancy B. Holmes, int. Mar. 6, 1841.

Jonathan and Sibal [int. Sibbel] Swan, Jan. 10, 1796.

Sarah and Alfred Wells, int. Oct. 31, 1825.

Stephen [int. Willcox] and Dorothy [int. Dolly] Tidd, June 16, 1799.

Stephen and Sarah Holmes, Dec. 10 [1815].

**WILEY**, Moses of Templeton, and Lydia Holms [int. Holmes], June 24, 1794.

**WILKINSON**, George and Lydia Tidd, int. Mar. 15, 1802.

Mary [int. Mercy] and Abraham Hunter 2d, Feb. 23, 1800.

**WILLARD**, Calvin and Malanca [int. Malancy] Freeman, Mar. 28, 1844.

**WILLCOX** (see Wilcox), Elisabeth and Joseph Mead, int. Apr. 30, 1798.

Polly and Jonathan Wetherel, int. Dec. 26, 1796.

Stephen and Mrs. Patty Allen, int. Aug. 30, 1837.

**WILLIAMS**, Caroline F. and Luther Jackson, int. Dec. 7, 1844.

Frederick of Amherst, and Caroline How [int. Howe], Nov. 26, 1833.

**WILLIS**, Adam of Hardwick, and Anna Finton, Dec. 14, 1785.\*

Azariah [of] Brookfield, and Millisent Woods, int. Mar. 7, 1808.

Jonathan Jr. of Oakham, and Kezia Wooddis, Aug. 11, 1791.\*

Nabby of Oakham, and Dr. Increase Mathews, int. Apr. 8, 1799.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Alexender and Huldah Gilburt, [torn] [17]66.\*



WILLSON, Elizabeth and Joseph Little, May 29, 1764.\*  
 Joseph and Sarah Mathews, Apr. 18, 1782.\*  
 Mary of Oakham, and Abraham Hunter Jr., Feb. 24, 1774.\*  
 Samuel and Lydia Hunter, Dec. 8, 1785.\*  
 Sarah and James Steal, Apr. 21, 1772.\*

WILSON (see Willson), Catharine of Petersham, and Benjamin F. Hamilton, int. Mar. 7, 1836.  
 Luther and Sally Bigelow, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1806, and Apr. 1, 1807] [int. Oct. 15, 1806].  
 Salome [of] Princeton, and Jonas Smith, int. Oct. 2, 1813.

WINCH, Francis [of] Holden, and Mrs. Hannah Trow, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1806, and Apr. 1, 1807] [int. Feb. 16, 1807].

WINDSOR, Mary and Francis Frink, int. ——— [rec. between Oct. 31 and Dec. 18, 1808].

WINSLOW, John 3d of Tolon, Tollon Co., Conn., and Keziah Nye, int. Mar. 25, 1816.  
 Susanna of Brookfield, and William Thomson, int. Dec. 9, 1799.  
 West [of] Tolen, Conn., and Lois Nye, int. Sept. 16, 1811.

WINTER, Harriet of N. Brookfield, and Isaac Moore [int. More], Apr. 13, 1837.

WITHERBEE (see Wetherbee, Wetherby).

WITHERELL (see Wetherel, Wetherell).

WITHERLY, Elizabeth and John Nye, May 4, 1775.\*  
 Jonathan and Mehitable Fisher, Oct. 21, 1771.\*

WITT, Deborah and John Fisher, Nov. 25, 1773.\*  
 Josiah of Brookfield, and Welthy [int. Wealthy] Cobb, May 12, 1799.  
 Polly and Amos Thompson, int. Apr. 2, 1810.  
 Sophia and W[illia]m Earl, Aug. 14 [1808].  
 Stephen, Lt., and Mrs. Sally Patten, int. Apr. 4, 1791.  
 Susan and Rufus Harris, int. Apr. 13, 1818.

WOLCOT (see Woolcott), Thomas of Oakham, and Levina Warrin, int. Apr. 7, 1794.

WONNUP, Elisabeth and Zaccharias Redding, May 6, 1788.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WOOD** (see Wooddis, Woodis, Woods), Asael of Conway [int. Conway, Hamshire Co.], and Tiley [int. Tilia] Job, — [1802].

Asaph, widr. [int. omits widr.], of Gardner, and Abby [int. adds H.] Peirce, Apr. 15, 1845.

Joel F. of Grafton, and Lucy Sanford, int. Apr. 12, 1831.

Levinia of Barnard, Vt., and Samuel Woods, int. Sept. 20, 1838.

**WOODBURY**, Edatha of Barre, and David Thrasher, int. Oct. 15, 1800.

Polley of Barre, and Robert Thomas, Apr. 12, 1787.\*

**WOODDIS** (see Wood, Woodis, Woods), Kezia of Oakham, and Jonathan Willis Jr., Aug. 11, 1791.\*

**WOODIS** (see Wood, Wooddis, Woods), Edwa[rd], Capt., and Catharine Holmes, Apr. 9, 1825 [int. Apr. 10, 1826, *sic*].

Martha, wid., of Barre, and Joseph Chever, Apr. 15, 1847.\*

Martha A. [int. omits A.], 20, of Dana, d. Ebenezer and Martha, and Richard T. [int. I. [?]] Davis, Mar. 1, [18]42.

Oliver and Mary Taylor, Nov. 29, 1818.

**WOODS** (see Wood, Wooddis, Woodis), Anna and Jesse Ware, Apr. 12, 1774.\*

Asa and Lucy Barr, Jan. 12 [1791].

Benjamin and Sarah Ada[ms] [?], Mar. 8, 1770.\*

Betsey and James Burk, Oct. 27, 1794.

Caroline and Ashbel Pepper, int. Feb. 1, 1820.

Catharine M. and Seth Caldwell, int. Apr. 1, 1818.

Charlotte and Jonathan Tilson, int. Dec. 28, 1812.

Daniel and Betsey Jones, int. July 4, 1791.

Daniel and Polly Thompson [int. Thompson], — [rec. between Apr. 1, 1802, and Apr. 1, 1803] [int. Apr. 15, 1802].

Dan[ie]ll [int. Daniel] and Mrs. Nabby Joslyn, Apr. 17, 1815.

Deborah and Henry D. Sanford, int. Mar. 25, 1833.

Dorthy and Asa Bonney Jr., Oct. 12, 1775.\*

Edward of Barre, and Caroline Russel, int. Mar. 20, 1832.

Ephraim and Mrs. Mary Hall, Oct. 19, 1773.\*

Eunice (see Unice).

George Jr. and Darcus [int. Dorcas] Barr, Oct. 4, 1798.

Hannah Jr., Mrs., and Mathew Fintan, int. Dec. 3, 1792.

Hephzibah [int. Hepsibah] and John Brooks, [Nov.] 16, 1787.

Isaac B. and Precilla Alvira Barr, int. Nov. 10, 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.

WOODS, James Jr., and Katharine [int. Katey] Bowman, [Nov.] 17, 1787.

James and Cata Bowman, Nov. 15, 1797.\*

James and Roxana Barr, int. Apr. 1, 1817.

James H. and Emela W. Sanford, int. Mar. 26, 1827.

John and Lydia Woods, Feb. 5, 1767.\*

John 2d and Salley Edson, Nov. 23, 1786.\*

John [int. Wood] and Polly [int. Patty] Edson, ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1804, and Apr. 1, 1805] [int. June 18, 1804].

John and Betsey Pepper, Apr. 24 [1834].

Jonathan Jr. and Lydia Barr, Nov. 28, 1784.\*

Joseph L. and Adaline Rice, int. Nov. 4, 1839.

Loren [int. Loring] F. and Mary P. Webb, Sept. 24, 1839.

Louis [female] and William Fletcher, [Apr.] 15, 1788.\*

Lucy and Ebenezer Nye, June 13, 1790.

Lydia and John Woods, Feb. 5, 1767.\*

Lydia [int. 1st] and Ens. David Allen, Jan. 22 [1795].

Marcy and Thomas Rainger, Jan. 9, 1770.\*

Maria A. and Dwight M. Snow, Oct. 19, 1849.

Martha and Hezekiah Hancock, May 6, 1773.\*

Mary and Jonathan Force, June 28, 1764.\*

Mehitable and Theron H. Gilbert, Aug. 6, 1835.

Millisent and Azariah Willis, int. Mar. 7, 1808.

Percis and Bille Hancock, May 7, 1767.\*

Presilla and Silas Matthews, Sept. 10, 1765.\*

Sally and "Sim" Pepper, int. Aug. 26, 1816.

Samuel and Elizebeth Hemmingway, June 27, 1776.\*

Samuel of Norwich, and Mrs. Phebe Holten, May 28, 1778.\*

Samuel and Levinia Wood, int. Sept. 20, 1838.

Sam[ue]ll Stevens and Betsy Fisk, int. Dec. 25, 1809.

Sarah and Jonathan Ware, Apr. 26, 1770.\*

Unice and George Barr, Sept. 21, 1769.\*

**WOOLCOTT** (see Wolcot), Ruth and George Harper, Sept. 18, 1783.\*

Sally [int. Sarah] and John Sweetser, May 25 [1791].

**WORTHINGTON**, David of Belcherton, Hampshire Co., and Afia Gilbert, Nov. 24, 1778.\*

**WRIGHT**, Eb[e]n[ezer] M. [of] Northampton, and Hannah Hitchcock, int. Sept. 12, 1818.

**WYLLIS** (see Willis).

\* Intention not recorded.

## UNIDENTIFIED.

Pa[torn], Isaac of Western, and Jane Anderson, Nov. 1, 1770.\*  
S[torn], Jonathan of Ware, Hamshire Co., and Mrs. Anna Pepper, Feb. 12, 1778.\*

——, Bersheba and David Waite, Nov. 25, 1769.\*

——, Mary and Joseph Washburn, Sept. 26, 1755.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

NEW BRAINTREE DEATHS.



# NEW BRAINTREE DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBOT**, Mary, Mrs., Aug. 23, 1818, [a.] 88.

Pheby, Miss, Mar. 20, 1814.

**ADAMS** (see Addams), Cornelius, s. James and Betsy, Mar. 19, 1790.

Francis, "the 11<sup>th</sup>" [Dea.], ———.

James, Mr., Dec. 26, 1775.

John, Nov. 12, 1813.

Johnson, Mr., Dec. 14, 1775.

Lucy, d. Jona[than] and Dorothy, May 12, 1802, [a.] 7 y. 9 m.

Margate, Miss, Dec. —, 1777.

Mary, w. "Fras," Dec. 1, 1815, [a.] 26.

Relief, d. Jonathan and Dorothy, Aug. 5, 1795.

Sam[ue]ll Esq., "late Govn<sup>t</sup> of Mas.," Oct. 6, 1803.

Sybil, wid. John, Oct. 21, 1825, [a.] 76.

W[illia]m, s. James and Betsy, June 26, 1796.

———, ch. James, May 25, 1790.

———, ch. John, Aug. 9, 1795.

**ADDAMS** (see Adams), Elizabeth, Mrs., May 24, 1806.

**ALLEN**, ———, ch. Phinehas, Dec. 20, 1811.

———, ch. Eli, ———, 1821.

———, s. Isreal, Nov. 15, 1838, a. 1 y. 6 m.

**ANDERSON**, Anna, Sept. 26, 1833, [a.] 88.

Austin Flint, ———, 1821, [a.] 23.

Deborah Barr, June 27, 1815.

John, Mar. 4, 1822, [a.] 67.

Loring, Jan. 19, 1816, [a.] 19 y. 5 m. 5 d.

Phebe, wid., bilious complaint, Jan. 3, 1844, a. 73.

W[illia]m, Mr., Dec. 4, 1779.

———, ch. William, Apr. 14, 1775.

——— (And[er]son), ch. "Jn<sup>o</sup>," Jan. 5, 1811.

**ARNOLD**, Lavinai, w. Edson, Aug. 25, 1828, [a.] 23 y. 5 m. 13 d.

**AYRES**, Eliphalet, Mr., Oct. 4, 1796.

Hiram, Nov. 27, 1826, [a.] 22 y. 6 m. 14 d.

Jabesh, m., old age, Mar. 26, 1847, a. 82.

John, Master, July 24, 1777.

Micajah, Jan. 27, 1804, [a.] 74.

Moses, m., disease in the stomach and bowels, Feb. 19, 1844,  
a. 77.

——, ch. Micajah, Sept. 22, 1774.

——, ch. Jabez, Oct. 20, 1778.

——, ch. Jabez, Sept. 22, 1784.

——, w. Elij[a]h, May 29, 1792.

——, w. Moses, July 5, 1792.

——, ch. Moses, Sept. 23, 1796.

——, w. Mi[c]ajah, Apr. 18, 1799.

—— ch. Moses, Dec. 16 [1801], [a.] 2.

**BABCOCK**, —— (Bobcock), ch. Lt. Bobcock, Mar. —, 1779.

**BARDWELL**, ——, wid., Sept. 24, 1842, a. 76.

**BARLOW**, Elisa, w. Ira, Mar. 18, 1838, a. 29.

——, ch. Ira, Apr. 10, 1848, a. 3.

**BARNABEE** (see Barnaby, Barneby), Samuel, Mr., Oct. 25,  
1811.

**BARNABY** (see Barnabee, Barneby), Sylvia, Mrs., Sept. 2,  
1823, [a.] 89.

——, ch. Harlow, Oct. 28, 1793.

**BARNEBY** (see Barnabee, Barnaby), Clarissa Harlow, d. Har-  
low and Suka, Oct. 27, 1793.

**BARNES** (see Barns), Joseph, "The first person born on any  
part of the land that now makes the Town of New Brain-  
tree," Mar. 25, 1826, a. 97 y. 4 m., in Western.

Lydia, w. Joseph (Barns), May 11, 1811.

Meriam, w. Jos[eph], Nov. 27, 1802, [a.] 66.

——, w. Joseph, Oct. 13, 1773.

**BARNs** (see Barnes), Elizabeth, w. John, Jan. 23, 1812, [a.] 35.

Joel, s. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 5, 1768.

Nancy, Oct. 25, 1837, a. 64.

Pamelia, d. Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 14, 1761.

**BARR**, Anna, wid. Jos[eph], Sept. 18, 1802, [a.] 62.

Asa, s. George and Eunice, Nov. 21 [dup. Nov. 25], 1791.



- BARR, Catharine, old age, Dec. 28, 1849.  
 Christina, w. Lt. Jona[than], Nov. —, 1807.  
 Damaras, w. John, —, 1808.  
 Deborah, Miss, Apr. 30, 1793.  
 Deborah, wid. James, Oct. 23, 1829, [a.] 82.  
 Eunice, d. George and Eunice, Sept. 24, 1785.  
 Eunice, w. Dea. George, June 16, 1819, [a.] 69.  
 George, "fifth Dec", Feb. 5, 1822, a. 79.  
 James, s. James and Deborah, Sept. 25, 1775.  
 James Jr. [dup. omits Jr., adds Lt.] [h. Eunice], Sept. 8, 1814.  
 James, Feb. 28, 1818, [a.] 76.  
 Jane, Miss, Jan. 10, 1776.  
 Jane, Mar. 18, 1816, [a.] 38.  
 John, Nov. 4, 1815, [a.] 88.  
 John, Nov. 30, 1832, [a.] 70 y. 6 m. 20 d.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Damarias, —.  
 Jonathan, m., general decline, Mar. 14, 1849, a. 76.  
 Joseph, June 30, 1801, [a.] 66.  
 Mary, wid., old age, Mar. 6, 1849, a. 86.  
 Mathew, Mr., May 17, 1789.  
 Mathew, May 26, 1829, [a.] 37.  
 Rebecah, d. "late" Lt. J., Nov. 27, 1814, [a.] 4 y. 7 m.  
     10 d.  
 —, w. W[illia]m David, July 20, 1774.  
 —, ch. James, Sept. —, 1775.  
 —, ch. John, Sept. 7, 1778.  
 —, "Old Mrs.," Dec. 26, 1790.  
 —, ch. Davidson, Nov. 2, 1798.  
 —, ch. "late" Lt. James, Oct. 1, 1814.  
 —, [twin] ch. Matthew Jr. and Elizabeth, —.  
 BARROWS, George, Nov. 27, 1825, [a.] 21 y. 2 m. 15 d.  
 BARTLET (see Bartlett), Nancy, June 5, 1834, [a.] 23 y. 6 m.  
 BARTLETT (see Bartlet), Luke, Aug. 22, 1822, [a.] 47 y. 1 m.  
     25 d.  
 —, wid., Aug. 11, 1781.  
 BASCOM (see Boscom).  
 BEDDING, —, w. —, Jan. 24, 1779.  
 BELDKNOP, —, ch. "Jno.," July 24, 1781.  
 BELL (see Bett), —, ch. Abraham, Apr. 1, 1790.  
 —, ch. Abraham, Jan. 1, 1795.

**BETT** (see Bell), ——— [? Bell], ch. Abram, Feb. 14, 1789.

**BIGELOW** (see Biggelow, Biglow), Abijah Esq., "sixth deacon,"

Hannah, b. Barre, w. Amasa, d. Samuel Lee and Mary, erysipalus, June 6, 1844, a. 52 y. 5 m. 24 d.

Lavina, w. Samuel, Mar. 28, 1829, [a.] 58.

Samuel, Aug. 10, 1833, [a.] 64.

———, w. Amasa, Apr. —, 1825.

**BIGGELOW** (see Bigelow, Biglow), Henry [dup. Bigelow], s. Amasa and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1810.

Mary [dup. Bigelow], d. Amasa and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1810.

**BIGLOW** (see Bigelow, Biggelow), Increse Sumner [dup. Bigelow], s. Abijah Esq. and Mercy Amilla, Sept. —, 1803 [dup. [a.] 4 y. 3 m. 26 d.].

Jacob, Sept. 6, 1800, [a.] 82.

Nabby (Bigelow), d. Abijah Esq. and Mercy Amilla, Apr. 7, 1802 [dup. [a.] 20 y. 5 m.].

**BILLING**, Anna, Miss, Nov. 17, 1775.

**BLAIR**, Asa, Master, Sept. 29, 1778.

Hiram, s. Joseph and Marcy, ———.

John, Mr., Feb. 7, 1799.

———, ch. Lt. Blair, Feb. 19, 1779.

———, ch. Lt. Blair, June 11, 1781.

———, ch. Lt. Blair, Nov. 3, 1786.

**BLAKE**, Jonathan, July 11, 1823, [a.] 38.

**BODOIN**, James Esq., "late Govn<sup>r</sup> of Mas.," ———.

**BORDEN** (see Bordin), Almira T., b. Ware, w. Beajamin C., lung fever, May 18, 1847, a. 35.

Charles, s. Sam<sup>ue</sup>ll and Jane, June 24, 1827, [a.] 8 y. 8 m. 25 d.

John, Mr., Apr. 24, 1815.

Joseph, Mr., May 28, 1807.

Samuel, Nov. 20, 1834, [a.] 48.

Stephen, Feb. 14, 1827, [a.] 48.

———, ch. Sam<sup>ue</sup>ll, Oct. 4, 1823, [a.] 12 d.

**BORDIN** (see Borden), Peace [in pencil], w. "Jn<sup>n</sup>" (Borden), Aug. 25, 1808.

**BOSCOM**, ———, wid. ———, Dec. —, 1777.

**BOWDOIN** (see Bodoin).

**BOWMAN**, Catharine, wid. Maj. Joseph, Apr. 30, 1824, [a.] 83 y. 6 m. 21 d.

Harding Penniman, s. Col. Amory H., Feb. 4, 1837, a. 1 y. 6 m.

Joseph, Maj., Jan. 3, 1818, [a.] 76 y. 10 m. 7 d.

Lucy P., Oct. 4, 1824, [a.] 21 y. 6 m. 15 d.

Nehemiah Monroe, July 21, 1841, a. 32.

Sally, Mrs., Mar. —, 1843, a. 66.

Thaddeus Esq., May 26, 1806, [a.] 93 y. 9 m.

**BOYD**, Cheny, Oct. 18, 1827, [a.] 29 y. 10 m.

**BOYDEN**, Esburn, Aug. 15, 1834, [a.] 23.

**BROWNING**, ——— (Browni[n]g), ch. ———, Feb. 4, 1796.

**BURK**, Frederick W[illia]m, Feb. 1, 1831, [a.] 16 y. 5 m. 20 d.

James, Apr. 5, 1830, [a.] 56.

**BURT**, Betsey, w. John, Dec. 23, 1834, [a.] 46.

**BUSH**, Caroline F., b. N. Brookfield, d. Josiah and Sophina, typhs fever, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 13 y. 11 m. 24 d.

**CANNON**, ———, w. John, Oct. 12, 1795.

**CARVER**, Preston of Shutesbury, July 17, 1830, [a.] 22.

Rodolphus, Mr., Mar. 31, 1784.

———, ch. ———, Sept. 4, 1778.

———, ch. ———, Sept. 7, 1778.

———, ch. Mrs. Carver, Oct. 1, 1780.

**CHAMBERLAIN**, Persis, wid., old age, Aug. 22, 1849, a. 86.

**CHANDLER**, ———, ch. J. C., Aug. 23, 1812.

———, ch. J. C., Aug. 26, 1814.

**CHAPIN**, Lucy, w. Elijah, Jan. 26, 1814.

**CHASE**, Abial, Jan. 30, 1821, [a.] 66.

Anna, Apr. 21, 1822, [a.] 37.

Lyman, s. Abial, Sept. 30, 1820, [a.] 23.

———, inf. "Miss" Hannah, Sept. —, 1819.

———, w. Abial, Sept. 16, 1820.

**CLAP**, ———, ch. Cephas, Apr. 1, 1819, [a.] 1 y. 4 m.

**CLARK**, George A., ch. Oramel, Oct. 5, 1842, a. 3 m.

Simeon, Mr., Apr. 3, 1789.

—— (Clork), ch. Adam, Aug. 2, 1778.

——, ch. Adam, Feb. 19, 1779.

——, ch. Simeon, July 25, 1784.

——, ch. Simeon, Apr. 4, 1785.

——, ch. Simeon, Mar. 20, 1786.

——, ch. Simeon, July 22, 1788.

——, ch. Wid. Clark, Dec. 22, 1789.

——, ch. Wid. Clark, Sept. 20, 1790.

——, wid., Sept. 22, 1790.

**CLEAVELAND**, Mary O., d. Calvin (Cleavland) and Sarah,  
dysentery, Aug. 23, 1844, a. 2.

**COBB**, Abiah, wid. Periz, Dec. 28, 1819.

Francis Jackson, s. Perez, May 4, 1816.

Nathan, Master, Oct. 1, 1803.

Perez, Nov. 28, 1819, [a.] 89.

Ruby, w. Perez, d. Ephraim Drake and Anna, dropsy, May 5,  
1846, a. 58.

**CONANT**, Harvey of Oakham, Aug. 8, 1832, [a.] 20.

**CONVERSE**, Caroline [dup. Convers], d. Col. Roswell and  
Theodocia [dup. ch. Roswel], Mar. 27, 1810.

Roswel, ch. Col. Roswel, Feb. 22, 1829, [a.] 5 y. 2 m. 23 d.

Theodosia, m., d. David Nichols and Achsah, disease of the  
heart, Apr. 24, 1849, a. 63.

**CRAWFORD**, Clarissa, w. "Jn<sup>o</sup>," June 19, 1824, [a.] 22.

**CROPT**, Joseph, drowned, July 5, 1845, a. 10.

**CUSHING**, Thomas, "His Hon<sup>r</sup>," ——.

**CUSHMAN**, Albert, s. William and Sarah, dysentery, Sept. 29,  
1843, a. 1.

Charles Jenkins, s. W[illia]m, [Mar.] 20, 1837, a. 6 m.

**DANIELS**, ——, s. Henry M. and Susan, Dec. 19, 1846, a.  
1 d.

**DAVIS**, Charles, s. R. T. and M., lung fever, Apr. 16, 1848,  
a. 1 y. 10 m.

Lavinia R., d. Solomon W. and w., Feb. 14, 1818.

Minary, w. Southworth, June 2, 1823, [a.] 24 y. 7 m. 22 d.

Solomon W., m., erysipilus, Aug. 3, 1846, a. 61.

DAVIS, W[illia]m, Apr. 5, 1833, [a.] 20 y. 11 m.

——, ch. Solomon W., June 16, 1828, [a.] 3 m. 29 d.

——, ch. Solomon W., Feb. 4, 1838, a. 1 y. 6 m.

DEAN, John, Mr., July 15, 1777.

DELANO, Abishar, s. Capt. Abishar, Sept. 10, 1777.

Augustus Frederick, s. Philip and Sally, June 24, 1808.

Avery, s. Gideon and Nancy, Dec. 19, 1799.

Charles Augustus, s. G., Sept. 17, 1818, [a.] 2 y. 11 m. 20 d.

Charles William Frederic, s. Philip and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1815, a. 17 y. 6 m. 1 d.

Eliza P., d. Gideon and Nancy, Mar. 11, 1801 [dup. [a.] 5 m.].

Hannah, w. Capt. Abishai, Oct. 29, 1794.

Joseph, Mr., Nov. 14, 1791.

Nancy, w. Gideon, Sept. 8, 1807, a. 32.

Philip Esq. [dup. [h. Sally]], Apr. 21, 1834, [a.] 74.

Sarah, d. Capt. Delano, Nov. 16, 1793.

Sarah, wid. Philip, d. Joseph Bowman and Katharine, erysipalus, Apr. 21, 1844, a. 77.

William A., s. Gideon and Nancy, May 26 [dup. May 27], 1797.

——, ch. Philip, June 24, 1808, a. 1 d.

DENSMORE (see Dunsmore), ——, ch. Lt. "Jno.," Aug. 25, 1783.

DEXTER, Isabella, wid., b. Hardwick, old age, July 14, 1849, a. 100.

DICKINSON, Susan P., w. Perez, d. Henry Penniman and Lucy, consupsion, —— [rec. between Sept. 9 and Oct. 9, 1848].

——, b. Knoxville, Tenn., d. Perez and Susan P., consupsion, —— [rec. between Sept. 9 and Oct. 9, 1848].

DINSMORE (see Densmore, Dunsmore).

DOUD, Josiah, Jan. —, 1804.

DOW (see Dowe), Hervey, Sept. 7, 1834, [a.] 14.

Sarah, wid. Jos[eph], Feb. 10, 1818, [a.] 70.

——, w. Joseph, Aug. 27, 1781.

——, d. J., Oct. 7, 1782.

——, ch. Joseph, May 31, 1786.

——, wid., Feb. 8, 1790.

——, inf. Plina, Jan. 27, 1834.

**DOWE** (see Dow), Joseph, Mr., Apr. 2, 1814.

——, Mr., Dec. 11, 1773.

——, ch. Joseph, Dec. 14, 1778.

**DRAPER**, ——, Mr., May —, 1777.

**DUNLAP**, Rosanna, Miss, Oct. 28, 1801, a. 84.

**DUNSMORE** (see Densmore), ——, wid., Mar. 15, 1792.

**EARL**, Benjamin, s. William and Sophia, Apr. 21, 1810.

Benj[ami]n, s. William and Sophia, Sept. 27, 1811.

Mary, w. Col. Robert, Oct. 23, 1820, [a.] 65.

——, ch. W[illia]m, Apr. 20, 1810.

——, ch. W[illia]m, Nov. 6, 1811.

——, w. Col. Earl, ——, 1832.

**EASTLAND**, Olive, Miss, Dec. 28, 1789.

**EDSON**, Elijah, Jan. 21, 1818, [a.] 76.

Hannah, d. Elijah and Martha, Sept. 29, 1780.

Margarett H., d. Jos[eph] W. and Harriot, consumption, June 27, 1846, a. 25.

Marshal, s. Elijah and Martha, ——, 1776.

Martha, w. Elijah, Mar. 16, 1817, [a.] 72.

**FAGAN**, William, ch. William, June 24, 1842, a. 1.

**FAY**, Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Stephen, Jan. 3, 1830, [a.] 72.

George, s. Col. S. and Clarissa, Oct. 23, 1831, [a.] 2 y. 3 d.

Juliaetta, d. Charles and Emily, scarlet fever, Feb. 20, 1847, a. 3.

Stephen, Capt., Feb. 11, 1828, [a.] 73.

——, d. Capt. Stephen and Betsy, Mar. 26, 178[sic] [?] 1785].

——, s. Stephen Jr. and Clarissa, Nov. 30, 1819.

——, ch. Stephen Jr., ——, 1819, [a.] 1 d.

**FELTON**, Percis, w. Moses, Nov. 21, 1817, [a.] 32.

——, ch. Amory, Apr. 23, 1835, a. 6 m.

**FENTON** (see Finton).

**FIELD**, Eliza, Mar. 22, 1810, [a.] 8.

Elizabeth Davis, d. Dr. John and Rhoda, Mar. 22, 1810.

Jabez Upham, s. Dr. John and Rhoda, Aug. 26, 1813.

John, s. Dr. John and Rhoda, June 3, 1808.

John, Dr., Aug. 28, 1815.

——, ch. Dr. "Jn°," Aug. 25, 1813.

**FINTON**, Chloe, Miss, May —, 1808.

——, ch. "Miss" Chloe, May —, 1808.

**FISHER**, ——, ch. Seth, Dec. 17, 1842, a. 10.

**FISK** (see Fiske), Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1833, [a.] 30 y. 9 m.  
19 d.

Sarah, Mrs., Jan. 15, 1816, [a.] 78.

**FISKE** (see Fisk), ——, ch. John, Oct. —, 1775.

**FLETCHER**, ——, ch. Dr. Thomas, Aug. 31, 1778.

——, w. Dr. T., Aug. 14, 1785.

**FORBUSH**, Hannah, Sept. 20, 1817, [a.] 25.

**FORCE**, David, July 23, 1791, [a.] 9.

David, s. Jona[than] and Mary, "Choked with a Been," July  
23, 1791.

Jonathan, Lt., Jan. 22, 1818, [a.] 83.

Lucy [cy in pencil], Miss, Nov. 4, 1795.

Mary, wid. Lt. Jona[than], Mar. 12, 1818, [a.] 72 y. 4 m.

William, Master, Sept. 3, 1778.

**FOSTER**, Adaline, ch. James R., July 30, 1839, a. 4 m.

Daniel, Rev., "the second Minister settled in Newbrentree,"  
Sept. 4, 1795, a. 44 y. 3 m.

Ebenezer, Lt., Mar. 19, 1811, [a.] 78.

Ebenezer, m., b. Oakham, paralysis, July 13, 1849, a. 79.

Katharine, d. William and Betsy, May —, 1807.

Nathaniel, Jan. 21, 1823, [a.] 71.

——, ch. William, Nov. 8, 1799.

——, d. William and Betsey, dead born, Nov. 9, 1799.

——, wid. Nath[anie]ll, July —, 1829, [a.] 68.

**FROST**, Abigail, w. Seth, Aug. 3, 1819, [a.] 55.

Asenath, Jan. 19, 1810, [a.] 18.

Daniel, Mar. —, 1849, a. 43.

Seth, Apr. 9, 1838, a. 77.

Silas, Feb. 15, 1805.

——, ch. Seth, Jan. 19, 1793.

——, ch. Seth, Jan. 25, 1806.

——, wid. S., July 13, 1820.

**GATES**, Lois, Miss, June 26, 1794.

——, ch. James, Jan. 30, 1795.

**GEARALD** (see Gerald), Isaac, Oct. 7, 1834, [a.] 88.



**GERALD** (see Gearald), Catharine, d. Isaac F., Sept. 14, 1835,  
[a.] 3.

**GIBBS**, ———, ch. Jonathan, Mar. 9, 1804.

**GILBERT** (see Gilbirt), Alpheus, July 16, 1837, a. 50.

Jarvis, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 31, 1796.

Jonothan, Mr., Aug. 31, 1781.

Josiah, Oct. 15, 1811.

Louisa, d. Alpheus, May 5, 1837, a. 17 y. 9 m.

Mary L., d. "Alf" and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1832, [a.] 17 y. 3 m.  
14 d.

———, w. "Jno.," July 17, 1773.

———, ch. Jacob, Sept. —, 1777.

———, ch. Jacob, Mar. 24, 1779.

———, ch. Jacob, Nov. 18, 1793.

———, s. Josiah, Aug. 30, 1796.

———, ch. Simeon, Sept. 12, 1813.

———, ch. Alph[eu]s, Feb. 19, 1828.

**GILBIRT** (see Gilbert), Daniel, Mr., Jan. —, 1777.

**GILCHRIST**, ———, ch. W[illia]m, Jan. 4, 1775.

**GILL**, Moses, "His Hon<sup>r</sup>," ———.

**GLAZIOR** (see Glozier), ———, ch. John, Aug. 21, 1827.

**GLEASON**, Almira, May 30, 1822, [a.] 18 y. 6 m. 25 d.

Caroline [dup. adds Meriam], d. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 14,  
1820.

Hannah, w. Josiah, May 13, 1810.

Hannah, d. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 14, 1814.

Harriot, d. Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1808.

———, ch. Josiah, Feb. 9, 1808.

———, ch. Josiah, Feb. 14, 1814.

**GLOZIER** (see Glazior), ——— [Glazier], ch. Jotham, Sept. 8,  
1778.

**GOULD**, Abigail, wid. Dea. Jonathan, Feb. 16, 1837, a. 99.

Cha[rle]s Chauncy, s. Capt. Dan[ie]ll G., Aug. 2, 1821, [a.] 15 y.  
4 m. 11 d.

Dwight, s. George and Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1806.

Eunice, w. Lt. Dan[ie]ll, ———, 1808.

Jedediah, Jan. 21, 1831, [a.] 64.

Jona[than], "Fourth Deacon," Oct. 29, 1809 [dup. [a.] 75].

GOULD, Mary, d. George and Rebecca, Sept. 14, 1803.  
 Mary Jane, b. Oakham, d. Rufus and w., typhus fever, Nov.  
 25, 1843, a. 8.

Rebecca, b. N. Brookfield, w. George, d. John Hubbard and Re-  
 becca, erysipelas, May 28, 1844, a. 77 y. 3 d.

Rebeccah, Aug. 8, 1834, [a.] 38.

——, ch. Jonothan, May 11, 1775.

——, ch. George, Sept. —, 1803, [a.] 8 m.

——, ch. George, Sept. 4, 1806.

**GRAINGER** (see Granger), John, Capt. (Graing[er]) [dup.  
 Grengor], Jan. 21 [dup. Jan. 25], 1783.

Rebeccah, wid. Capt. John, Nov. 19, 1838, a. 95.

**GRANGER** (see Grainger), Daniel, Master, Jan. —, 1777.

Daniel, s. Noah and Rebecah, July 28, 1809.

John, Feb. 11, 1816, [a.] 54.

Noah [h. Rebecah], Mar. 18, 1816 [dup. [a.] 51].

Rebecah, Miss, Nov. 8, 1794.

Sally, d. Noah [dup. d. Noah and Rebecah], June —, 1802, [a.]  
 9 y. 7 m.

Samuel, Mr., Jan. 22, 1785.

——, ch. Wid. Granger, May 12, 1790.

——, ch. Noah, July 24, 1810.

——, ch. Parley, —, 1822, [a.] 6 d.

**GREEN**, Asenath, w. Capt. Joseph, Feb. 22, 1838, a. 56.

Charles, s. Schuyler and M., lung fever, Aug. 26, 1847, a. 1 y.  
 11 m.

Harrison, s. Schuyler and Fanny, lung fever, Apr. 26, 1847, a.  
 6.

Joseph, Lt., Aug. 7, 1812.

Joseph, widr., palsey, Mar. —, 1845.

Martha, consumption, Sept. 4, 1846.

Sarah, d. Scyler and Fanny, hooping cough, July 19, 1845, a. 2.

——, inf. Capt. Joseph, Apr. 20, 1808.

**GREENLEAF**, Boston, negro, July 6, 1800, [a.] 32.

**GROSS**, —, ch. "Miss" Lydia, Mar. 27, 1793.

**HALL**, Zacheus, July 15, 1772.

——, ch. Elios, May 7, 1785.

——, w. Aron, Nov. 13, 1786.

——, ch. Nathan, Sept. 8, 1800, [a.] 1 m.

**HAMILTON**, Catharine, w. Benjamin F., Dec. 16, 1837, a. 26.

HAMILTON, Hannah, w. Moses, Dec. 11, 1822.

James, Oct. 12, 1773.

Meribah, Mrs., Mar. 9, 1800, [a.] 74.

Moses, Feb. — 1825, [a.] 80.

—— (Homilton), ch. M[oses], Aug. —, 1776.

—— (Homilton), ch. M[oses], Aug. 1776.

——, ch. Moses, Aug. —, 1776.

——, "Old Mr.," Feb. 14, 1795.

HAMMOND, Hannah, Dec. 28, 1813.

HANCOCK (see Handcock), John Esq., "His Excellency," Oct. 8, 1793.

HANDCOCK (see Hancock), ———, ch. William, May —, 1775.

HARMON (see Hermon), ———, Mr., drowned, Oct. 27, 1779, [a.] 98.

HARRINGTON, Bulah, Miss, June 13, 1797.

Eli (Herrington), s. Samuel and Saphrona, typhus fever, Oct. 9, 1848, a. 21.

George, s. Samuel and Saphrona, dysentery, Sept. 12, 1849, a. 4 [?].

Lucy [dup. Lycy], d. Nath[anie]ll and Nancy, Aug. 10 [dup. Oct. 10], 1804, [a.] 3 y. 7 m. 17 d.

Mary, d. Nathaniel and Nancy, consumption, May 2, 1845, a. 35.

Nathaniel, m., s. Samuel and Lucy, pleurisy, Apr. 22, 1845, a. 71 y. 6 m.

Samuel, Oct. 22, 1803, [a.] 71 y. 6 m.

——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 12, 1778.

——, w. S. H., Oct. 30, 1799.

HARVEY (see Hervey), Byram, Oct. 11, 1831, [a.] 68.

HAWES (see Haws), Dolly, wid. B., Dec. 26, 1802, [a.] 67.

Pelatah, old age, Mar. 22, 1846, a. 90.

HAWS (see Haws), Hipzabeth, Miss, Mar. 19, 1790.

Moses, Mr., Dec. 30, 1789.

HERMON (see Harmon), Polly, Miss, Dec. 1, 1781.

HERVEY (see Harvey), David Thrasher, s. Charles M. (Hervy), Sept. 9, 1840, a. 13.

Martha, w. Charles M., June 25, 1841, a. 38.

HILDRITH, ———, ch. Sam[ue]ll, July 20, 1818.

**HILL**, Mary M., d. Jona[than], July 12, 1816, [a.] 6.

Polly, w. Jona[than], Apr. 4, 1810.

——, ch. "Miss" Lucy, July 6, 1840, a. 3.

**HITCHCOCK**, Hannah, Mrs., May 19, 1824, [a.] 77.

**HOAR**, Charles, m., consumpsion, July 8, 1849, a. 60.

Elisa A., d. Edwin and Elisa A., dysentary, July 24, 1848, a.

1 y. 2 m. 22 d.

**HOIT** (see Hoyt), Charles, inf. J. F., Dec. 13, 1816.

Hipsabeth, wid. Capt. Wiman, Feb. 3, 1830, [a.] 86 y. 6 m.

John F., Apr. 3, 1823, [a.] 52 y. 1 m. 26 d.

Wyman, Capt., Mar. 22, 1816, [a.] 71.

——, ch. Frink, Mar. 28, 1801, a. 6 m

——, ch. Frink, Oct. 30, 1811.

**HOLLEY**, Betsey, ch. Jonathan, June 28, 1840, a. 4.

**HOLMES**, Adam, Lt., June 4, 1789, in 69th y.

Adam, Lt., July 25, 1789.

Adam, Lt., Dec. 21, 1795.

Charles Thompson, Nov. 1, 1834, [a.] 46.

Damarias, Aug. 17, 1813, a. 27.

Damaris, Mrs., Oct. 24, 1834, [a.] 80.

Hannah, Mrs., Dec. 21, 1795, in 77th y.

Hannah, old age, Sept. 18, 1849, a. 86.

Hiram, s. James and Damaris, July 25, 1786.

James, Feb. 14, 1823, [a.] 75 y. 1 m.

John, s. James and Damaris, July 15, 1786.

Joseph, s. James and Damaris, Nov. 2, 1790.

Mary, Dec. 23, 1819, [a.] 19.

William, Oct. 4, 1831, [a.] 77.

William Henry, s. William and Judith, Apr. 13, 1834 [dup.

[a.] 30].

——, ch. James, Dec. 26, 1790.

——, ch. W[illia]m, Dec. 24, 1805.

**HOOPER**, ——, ch. Isaac, Dec. 16, 1800, [a.] 1 d.

**HOPE**, ——, ch. Capt. Luen, Aug. 26, 1778.

**HOW** (see Howe, Hows), ——, ch. Eliza, Dec. —, 1777.

**HOWARD**, George, lung complaint, Mar. —, 1848, a. 1 m. 14 d.

**HOWE** (see How, Hows), Artemas, Col., Aug. 31, 1800, in Oakham.

HOWE, Beriah, Mr., July 27, 1799.

——, ch. Capt. Artemas, July 16, 1785.

——, w. Capt. Art[emas], July 22, 1785.

——, "Mis," July 29, 1785.

HOWS (see How, Howe), Bariah Jr., Mr., Jan. 30, 1794.

HOYT (see Hoit), Abigail, w. Henry A., Sept. 19, 1835, a. 21.

Jane, w. Robert, Dec. 12, 1841, a. 88.

Robert, general decline, Oct. 17, 1843, a. 90.

Ruben (Hoite), Feb. 4, 1781.

HUBBARD, ——, wid., Jan. 24, 1774.

HUDSON, ——, ch. Edward, Nov. 17, 1781.

——, w. Edw[ar]d, Apr. 6, 1798.

——, ch. Joseph, Jan. 27, 1804.

HUNTER, Abraham, Mr., Jan. 14, 1786.

Clarisa, d. Daniel and Orrel, infantile, July 17, 1848, a. 6 m. 21 d.

Daniel, m., bilious cholic, July 14, 1848, a. 65.

Elenor, Miss, Sept. 14, 1786.

Elinor, Miss, Mar. 29, 1794.

Elizabeth Mathews, w. John, July 2 [dup. July 9], 1787.

Ella, w. Daniel, May 23, 1832, [a.] 28.

Isaac, Maj., Apr. 4, 1816 [a.] 76.

John 1st [h. Elizabeth (Mathews)], Dec. 2, 1815 [dup. [a.] 70].

John, m., disease of the heart, May 31, 1848, a. 66.

Lavina, Miss, Jan. 10, 1799.

Lucinda, d. Calvin and Avis Munroe, Sept. 18, 1810 [dup. [a.] 2 y. 5 m.].

Lydia, ch. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1775.

Lydia, ch. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1779.

Lydia, wid. Maj. I., Aug. 31, 1816, [a.] 73.

Lydia, s. [sic] Daniel and Orrel, Sept. 15, 1846, a. 1.

Martha, wid. "Jn<sup>o</sup>," Jan. —, 1827, [a.] 69.

Molly, wid. Abr[aham], Jan. —, 1828 [a.] 84.

Robert, Mr., May 14, 1786.

——, ch. John, Sept. —, 1775.

——, ch. W[illia]m, Sept. 4, 1778.

——, ch. W[illia]m, Sept. 8, 1778.

——, ch. John, Sept. 30, 1778.

——, ch. Maj. Isaac, May 5, 1784.

——, ch. Andrew, Apr. 18, 1786.

——, ch. John 2d, July 8, 1786.

——, ch. Daniel and Orrel, Nov. 18, 1846, a. 1 d.

**JENCKS**, ———, ch. Jona[than], Mar. 21, 1802, a. 8 d.

**JENNEY** (see Jenny), Thomas, Mr., Oct. 3, 1783.  
———, ch. John, ———, 1832.

**JENNY** (see Jenney), Mary, wid., July 25, 1795.

**JOB**, Achcy [?], colored, Sept. 27, 1812.  
Experiance, Sept. 22, 1813.  
Patisme (colored woman), Sept. 20, 1794.  
Saul, colored, Aug. 20, 1807.  
Temperance, Sept. 10, 1834, [a.] 65.

**JOHNSON**, Joseph, Mr., Aug. 16, 1778.  
Lewis (Johson) of Greenwich, Oct. 25, 1830, [a.] 28 y. 7 m.  
———, ch. Joseph, Sept. 4, 1775.

**JOSLYN** (see Joslyne), Benj[ami]n Jr., Mr., Oct. 27, 1793.  
Betsey, wid. Samuel, old age, Apr. 7, 1848, a. 87.  
Clarissa, Mrs., Sept. 12, 1798.  
Grace, Mrs., July 19, 1810.  
Hatty, Miss, Aug. 5, 1790.  
Percis, d. Joseph and Nabby, ———, 1810.  
Peter, Mr., Aug. —, 1776.  
Peter, Mr., Jan. 12, 1782.  
Pheby, Miss, Mar. 14, 1792.  
Pheby, w. Mathews, Feb. 1, 1829.  
Polly, Miss, Mar. 5, 1787.  
Sally, Miss, April 6, 1792.  
Samuel, Apr. 13, 1808.  
Samuel, Capt., July 18, 1822, [a.] 57 y. 9 m. 24 d.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Nabby, ———, 1812.  
Sarah, wid. Sam[ue]ll, Mar. 13, 1814.  
William C., June —, 1828, [a.] 21.  
———, Mr., Mar. 29, 1776.  
———, ch. Samuel, Aug. 18, 1777.  
———, ch. Benjamin, Oct. 15, 1778.  
———, w. Benj[amin], Nov. 4, 1780.  
———, ch. Henry, Aug. 31, 1785.  
———, ch. Henry, Apr. 26, 1790.  
———, ch. Henry, Nov. 15, 1790.  
——— (Joslym), w. Henry, Oct. 12, 1791.  
———, ch. Benj[amin], Aug. 22, 1792.  
———, ch. Benj[amin], Sept. 17, 1794.  
———, ch. Mathew, July 11, 1798.  
———, w. Mat[thew], Sept. 30, 1813.

**JOSLYNE** (see Joslyn), ———, ch. Wid. Joslyne, July 14, 1778.

**KENNADA** (see Kennedy), ———, ch. Lemuel, Apr. 19, 1790.

**KENNEDY** (see Kennada), ———, ch. Lemuel, Jan. 17, 1791.

**KERLIN** [?], George, b. Ireland, typhus fever, Sept. 28, 1846,  
a. 26.

**KIMBALL**, Mary, Miss, Aug. 25, 1815.

**KING**, Caroline, d. Benjamin and w., dropsy on the brain, July  
11, 1847, a. 14.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and w., lung fever, Oct. 17, 1847, a. 2.

**KNIGHT** (see Knights), Isaac G., s. B. F., Dec. 4, 1832, [a.]  
1 y. 10 m.

Martha, w. Silas, Mar. 19, 1836, a. 77.

Silas, Sept. 8, 1842, a. 85.

———, ch. Prince, Dec. 14, 1835, a. 6 m.

———, ch. Benjamin F., June 13, 1841, a. 2.

**KNIGHTS** (see Knight), Adaline S., d. B. F. and Adaline,  
worms, Feb. 2, 1845, a. 7 y. 9 m.

**LANE**, Chloe, June 23, 1824, [a.] 38.

**LEWIS**, Thomas, colored, Nov. 28, 1791.

**LINCOLN**, Hannah, d. Michael and Hannah, typhus fever, Nov.  
18, 1848, a. 23.

Stephen Chandler [dup. C.], s. Lt. Michael and Hannah, Sept.  
26 [dup. Sept. 25], 1820 [dup. [a.] 1 y. 5 m. 11 d.].

**LITTLE**, Benjamin, Capt., Apr. 2, 1822, [a.] 50 y. 11 m. 25 d.

Elizabeth, Mrs., Dec. 6, 1801, [a.] 62.

Hannah, wid. Capt. Benj[ami]n, Feb. 24, 1827, [a.] 50.

Isabel, Miss, Jan. 30, 1789.

Joseph, Mr., Aug. 7, 1784, [a.] 98.

Joseph Stewert, s. Capt. B., Sept. 25, 1814, [a.] 8 y. 9 m.

**LYNCH**, Marcus, b. Ireland, ship fever, Aug. 26, 1847, a. 26.

**MANN**, ———, w. Thomas, Sept. —, 1775.

———, ch. Thomas, Sept. —, 1775.

**MARTIN**, Daniel, widr., ulcers, Nov. 16, 1845, a. 66.

Edwin, s. James F., Apr. 24, 1840, a. 4.

Fanny, w. Daniel, Feb. 2, 1841, a. 56.



**MATHEWS** (see Matthew, Matthews), Aaron, Mr., Sept. 13, 1778.

Anna, w. Solo[mon] Jr., Oct. 25, 1798.

Daniel Jr., Master, Oct. —, 1777.

Daniel, Mr., Dec. 16, 1797.

Daniel, Dec. 27, 1803, [a.] 78 y. 3 m.

Hannah, w. Elisha, Oct. 28, 1800.

Henry, s. John and Mary, Dec. 24, 1833, [a.] 1 y. 1 m. 9 d.

——, ch. Daniel, Jan. —, 1777.

——, ch. Wid. Mathews, Oct. 9, 1779.

——, ch. Daniel, May 17, 1782.

——, ch. Solomon, Aug. 30, 1796.

——, ch. Solomon Jr., Aug. 13, 1798.

——, w. Elisha, Oct. 28, 1800, [a.] 34.

**MATTHEW** (see Mathews, Matthews), ———, inf. Elisha, Nov. 21, 1810.

**MATTHEWS** (see Mathews, Matthew), Elisha, May 24, 1835, a. 74.

Lucy, w. Elisha, Apr. 20, 1835, [a.] 59.

——, ch. Aaron, Sept. —, 1777.

**MELLEN**, Grace, wid., Dec. 30, 1839, a. 67.

**MILLER**, Charles, s. Cumfort, Oct. 5, 1820, [a.] 6 m.

Joseph, s. Comfort, Oct. 25, 1834, [a.] 21, in Brookfield.

**MILLET** (see Mullet).

**MIXTER**, Elizabeth, wid. Sam[ue]l, July 3, 1830, [a.] 83.

James, s. Col. Samuel, Aug. 8, 1839, a. 8 y. 8 m.

Lucy, Oct. 28, 1823, [a.] 44 y. 11 m. 16 d.

Samuel, Lt., Jan. 17, 1821, [a.] 77.

——, ch. Col. Samuel, —, 1827, [a.] 14 d.

**MONDAL** (see Mundel), ———, ch. Oliver, Feb. 22, 1820.

**MOONEY**, Michael, b. Ireland, ship fever, May 2, 1848, a. 17.

**MORSE**, Abraham, Mr., Oct. 15, 1778.

Lucy, w. Syl[veste]r, June 23, 1812.

**MULLET**, Henry, grand s. Abial Chase, —, 1821, [a.] 7.

Katharine, d. G., Sept. 5, 1822, [a.] 4 y. 2 m. 3 d.

Susanna, w. Abr[aham], Apr. 16, 1822.

——, ch. Abraham, Jan. —, 1817, [a.] 1.

**MUNDEL** (see Mondal), ———, ch. Oliver, Nov. 21, 1818.

**NELSON**, ———, w. Ja[me]s, Nov. 19, 1802, [a.] 26.

**NEON**, Owen [? Noon], b. Ireland, typhus fever, Oct. 4, 1847.  
a. 23.

**NEWEL** (see Newell), Azuba, w. Lt. Newel, ———, 1809.

James, Mr., Mar. 22, 1774.

Jonas, Aug. 30, 1809.

Jonas, Lt., Apr. —, 1816.

Joseph, Mr., Mar. 19, 1775.

Joseph, Dec. 26, 1831, [a.] 84.

Sarah, wid. Lt. Jonas, June 7, 1823, [a.] 47.

**NEWELL** (see Newel), Welcome, "the 13<sup>th</sup>" [Dea.], ———.

———, wid. Joseph, Mar. 10, 1842, a. 83.

**NEWTON**, Betsy, w. Oliver, May 15, 1823, [a.] 81.

**NICHOLS**, Achsah, w. David, Sept. 6, 1837, a. 76.

David, widr., old age, Nov. 25, 1846, a. 88.

Jacob, Mr. [dup. Jr.], Jan. 20, 1783.

Jacob, Ens., Nov. 20, 1791.

Timothy, Mr., Nov. 25, 1789.

———, ch. Timothy, Dec. 29, 1774.

———, w. Jacob, Feb. 28, 1789.

———, ch. "Miss" Sally, Oct. 16, 1795.

**NOON** (see Neon).

**NORTON**, Abiather, s. Elijah 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Hannah,  
Jan. 14, 1787.

Elijah, Nov. 6, 1815, [a.] 75.

Fletcher, s. Elijah 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1792.

Hannah, d. Elijah and Hannah, ———.

Jarvis, s. Elijah and Hannah, ulcer on leg, Mar. 5, 1847, a. 52.

Melintha, d. Elijah 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1791.

Naby, d. Elijah and Hannah, ———.

———, ch. "Mrs. Elijah," Jan. 7, 1787.

———, ch. Elijah, Dec. 18, 1791.

———, ch. Elijah, Oct. 2, 1792.

———, ch. Elijah, Oct. 23, 1800, [a.] 3 d.

———, ch. Burroughs, Sept. —, 1803.

**NYE**, Calvin [written above Salvin, in pencil], Master, May 10,  
1792.

NYE, Calvin [ch. Ph[ilip and Perces], —, 1792.

Caroline, Feb. 17, 1829, [a.] 26, in Lowel.

Edwin, inf. H. [dup. s. Horrace and Parmelly], Apr. 15 [dup.  
Apr. 16], 1818.

Electa, wid., b. Licester, consumption, Apr. 26, 1847, a. 50  
[? 59].

[Elisabeth] w. Lt. John, July 21, 1793.

Eunice, w. William, July —, 1824, [a.] 72.

George, Feb. 28, 1805, [a.] 87.

George, May 13, 1820, [a.] 36.

Horrace, July 19, 1831, [a.] 42.

Ira, July 21, 1803, [a.] 15 y. 10 m.

John, Lt., Jan. 12, 1792.

John, Lt. [h. Elisabeth], Mar. 12, 1792.

John P., June 22, 1839, a. 57.

Jonathan Esq., Nov. 27, 1832, [a.] 84 y. 6 m.

Joseph, Apr. 6, 1819, [a.] 63.

Luther, May 12, 1824, [a.] 37.

Margaret, w. Jona[than], Apr. —, 1812, a. 59.

Philip, Jan. 29, 1805, [a.] 46 y. 9 m.

William, Master, Dec. 16, 1814.

William, July —, 1826, [a.] 77 y. 10 m.

Winthrop E., s. Elicta, wid., Nov. 22, 1838, a. 18.

——, ch. Jonathan, Mar. 3, 1782.

——, ch. Lt. John, Mar. 14, 1790.

——, w. Geo[rge], June 20, 1792.

——, wid., July 21, 1793.

——, ch. Philip, Aug. 25, 1796.

——, ch. George, Sept. —, 1819, [a.] 2.

OLIVER, Esther, colored, w. Nathaniel, Mar. 31, 1840, a. 62.

PACKARD, Hannah, Mrs., Apr. 14, 1803.

——, ch. —, May 5, 1803.

PAGE, Harriot, ch. Thomas, May 4, 1827, [a.] 1 y. 10 m.

——, wid. Col. Timo[thy] of Hardwick, July —, 1825, [a.] 93.

PARKER, Mercy, wid., polypus, Oct. 15, 1848, a. 80.

Stephen, m., dropsy, Oct. 26, 1845, a. 82.

——, Mr., Nov. 8, 1791.

——, ch. Stephen, Mar. 31, 1812.

PARKMAN (see Parkmon), Edward, May 9, 1827, [a.] 64.

PARKMON (see Parkman), Elias, Mr., Nov. 15, 1782.

**PATRICK**, Elisabeth, wid., old age, July 30, 1849, a. 93.

**PATTEN**, ———, w. Dan[ie]l, June 19, 1790.

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), David Nichols, s. Sampson and Fanny,  
"By falling from the beams in Barn," Dec. 19, 1846, a. 41.

Martha Ann, ch. S., Nov. —, 1824.

Samson, general decline, July 8, 1844, a. 65.

**PENNIMAN**, Caroline, d. Col. Henry and Lucy, June 11, 1815.

Caroline, d. Col. Henry and Lucy, Oct. —, 1816.

Experience, w. Henry, Mar. —, 1807, a. 59.

Harding, Mr., Jan. 12, 1792.

Henry, Dec. 11, 1809, [a.] 77.

James, s. Col. [dup. Maj.] Henry and Lucy, Nov. 11, 1811.

Lucy, w. Col. Henry, May 9, 1841, a. 53.

Lucy, Apr. 25, 1842, a. 29.

Sally, w. Capt. [dup. Col.] Henry, Apr. 5, 1804, a. 24.

William, "Student in Amherst College," s. [dup. adds Col.]

Henry and Lucy, Oct. 28, 1826, a. 17 y. 2 m. 10 d.

**PEPPER**, Artemas, Master, Nov. 29, 1797.

Dulcenia, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1801.

Elisabeth, m., d. Alpheus Gilbert and Lucy Fay, consumption,  
Oct. 2, 1846, a. 21.

Ezra, Dec. 11, 1806.

Foster, Mar. 11, 1840, a. 44.

Jacob, Mr., Apr. 17, 1812.

Jacob, "eighth Deacon," Jan. 4, 1832, a. 74.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, consumption, Apr. 5, 1844, a. 53.

John, Mr., Sept. 26, 1791.

Joseph, Mr., Mar. 3, 1798.

Lucy, d. Pliney, Mar. 16, 1837, a. 8.

Mary, wid. Dea. Jacob, Mar. 11, 1841, a. 80.

Sarah, w. Jacob, Feb. 27, 1803, [a.] 56.

William Augustus, s. E. M., Apr. 8, 1818, [a.] 3 y. 9 d.

———, wid., July 26, 1780.

———, ch. Ezra, Feb. 17, 1788.

———, s. Jacob Jr. and Mary, May 3, 1790.

———, ch. Ezra, May 24, 1793.

———, ch. Ezra, Mar. 25, 1794.

———, ch. Ezra, July 25, 1795.

———, ch. Joseph, Aug. 18, 1795.

———, [twin] s. Jacob Jr. and Mary, still born, Oct. 20, 1799.

———, [twin] s. Jacob Jr. and Mary, still born, Oct. 20, 1799.

PEPPER, ———, w. Jacob, Dec. 29, 1800, [a.] 67.

———, ch. Joseph, Jan. 9, 1801, [a.] 4 m.

———, w. Ezra, Jan. 4, 1805.

———, wid. Joseph, Aug. 22, 1805.

———, ch. Joseph, June 18, 1817.

PETERSON, ———, colored, ch. ———, July 18, 1814.

PHILLIPS, Sam[ue]ll, "His Hon<sup>r</sup>," ———.

PIERCE (see Peirce), Waldo, ch. Chester, July 24, 1837, a. 18 m.

POPE, Asa, May 23, 1818, [a.] 54.

Betsy, Oct. 8, 1803, [a.] 19 y. 6 m. 14 d.

Luen, Capt., Aug. 14, 1799.

Luin, widr., old age and intemperance, Jan. 25, 1849, a. 71.

Mary, Mrs., Apr. 27, 1814.

Sarah, wid. Asa, Feb. 12, 1830, [a.] 56 y. 10 m. 20 d.

———, ch. Capt. Luin, Sept. 28, 1778.

PRATT, Nathaniel, Mr., Nov. 22, 1814.

RAINER (see Rainger), Job, inf. Job, June 26, 1837.

RANGER (see Rainger), Anna, wid., b. N. Brookfield, cancer, Dec. 17, 1844, a. 80.

Charlotte, d. Job and H., Oct. 1, 1827, [a.] 11 y. 11 m. 28 d.

———, inf. Job, Dec. 21, 1816.

———, d. Job and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1816.

READ (see Reed), Mary L., d. Edwin and Adaline, erysipelas, Aug. 12, 1844, a. 1 y. 11 m.

REED (see Read), Deborah, wid. Col. M., June 30, 1828, [a.] 49.

Elisabeth, wid. Micah, Mar. 21, 1838, [a.] 89.

Jeremiah, Dec. 17, 1802, [a.] 33.

Micah, Mar. 1, 1804, [a.] 57.

Micah, Col., Aug. 3, 1825.

Rebekah [dup. Rebecah], d. Micah Jr. and Deborah, Jan. 5 [dup. Jan. 6], 1808.

———, ch. Joseph, Sept. 26, 1800, [a.] 1 d.

———, ch. Joseph, Nov. 19, 1802, [a.] 1 d.

———, s. Micah Jr. and Deborah, Apr. 16, 1803.

———, inf. Micah Jr., Apr. 16, 1803.

———, inf. Joseph, Feb. 18, 1804.

**REXFORD** (see Rixford).

**RICE**, John, Mr., Apr. 20, 1812.

John, Mr., Sept. 19, 1817.

Mary, Miss, Aug. —, 1776.

——, Mr., Dec. 27, 1790.

——, ch. Liberty, Apr. 30, 1833, [a.] 11 m. 23 d.

**RICH** (see Ritch).

**RICHMOND**, Nancy, Mrs., Nov. 12, 1795.

Sylvester, Mr., Nov. 10, 1807.

Zepheniah, Capt., Dec. 9, 1804, [a.] 93 y. 2 d.

——, ch. Sylvester, Sept. 12, 1778.

—— (Richman), w. Sylvester, Sept. 17, 1778.

——, ch. Sylvesters, Sept. 27, 1778.

——, w. Capt. Richmond, July 20, 1789.

——, wid. Sil[veste]r R., July 22, 1808.

——, w. Syl[veste]r R., Dec. 30, 1808.

**RICKEY**, George, Mr., July 3, 1808.

Robert [h. Tabitha], July 22, 1804, in Brookfield.

**RITCH**, Jonas, Mr., "late of Oakham," Mar. 31, 1804.

**RIXFORD**, Sarah, Mrs., Apr. 10, 1801.

**ROBINSON**, Ester, colored, Mar. 2, 1825.

James, Mr., June 21, 1790.

Sarah, Miss, Sept. 10, 1783.

Susan, Miss, Apr. —, 1777.

——, inf. Jos[eph], —, 1803.

**ROCKWOOD**, Eathan, Nov. 25, 1809, [a.] 21.

**ROGGERS**, Mary, Mrs., Apr. 13, 1830, [a.] 80.

**ROSS**, Thomas, Capt., Oct. 19, 1804, [a.] 40.

**RUGGLES** (see Rugles), Benj[ami]n, Rev. [dup. Rugles], "first settled Minister in Newbrentree," May 12, 1782, a. 81 y. 10 m. 8 d.

**RUGLES** (see Ruggles), Betsy, Miss, June 1, 1795.

——, Madam, Sept. 5, 1778.

**RUNNALS**, —, ch. W[illia]m, May 18, 1784.

——, w. W[illia]m, May 23, 1784.

**SALISBURY**, Lemuel, consumption, Nov. 3, 1843, a. 28.

**SARGEANT** (see Sargent), ———, s. Rufus and Sally, Dec. 10, 1815.

**SARGENT** (see Sargeant), Alonzo (Sergent), s. Rufus and Sarah, disease of kidney, ——— [rec. June 20, 1845].

Mary, Mrs., Feb. 21, 1816, [a.] 62.

Nathan, Jan. 6, 1826, [a.] 80.

———, ch. Rufus, Dec. 12, 1815.

**SEVERANCE** (see Severence), Betsy, wid. Dr. B., ———, 1832, [a.] 54.

**SEVERENCE** (see Severance), Benj[ami]n, Dr., Jan. 21, 1832.

Eliot Beckworth, s. Dr. Benj[ami]n and Betsy, Aug. 3, 1814

[dup. [a.] 5 m.].

Percis, d. Dr. Benj[ami]n and Betsy, Sept. 15, 1806.

———, ch. Dr. B., Sept. 18, 1806.

———, ch. Dr. Severence, Apr. 19, 1818, a. 2 m. 7 d.

**SHAW**, Joseph, Dec. 5, 1803, [a.] 48 y. 10 m. 24 d.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Polly, typhus fever, Oct. 27, 1843, a. 54.

Polly, w. Jos[eph], June 8, 1801.

Samuel, July 1, 1802, [a.] 45 y. 3 m.

Timothy, Jan. 22, 1808.

W[illia]m, s. William and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1794.

William, Jan. 15, 1816, [a.] 58.

———, ch. Timothy, Apr. 20, 1785.

———, w. Tim[othy], June 10, 1792.

———, ch. William, Nov. 1, 1794.

———, Mr., Nov. 23, 1799.

———, Miss, ———, 1832.

**SMITH**, ———, ch. Jonas, Oct. —, 1815, [a.] 1 d.

**SNOW**, Hannah, Mrs., Apr. 20, 1830, [a.] 97.

**SOUTHWARD**, Mary, w. Josiah, Mar. 16, 1842, a. 51.

**SOUTHWORTH**, Lomira, Aug. 14, 1835, [a.] 16.

**STEELE**, ———, ch. William, Aug. —, 1775.

**STETSON**, Abby Frances, ch. Job, Oct. 25, 1839, a. 10 m.

**STEVENS**, John, s. Thomas F., Feb. 22, 1838, a. 9 m.

John, s. Thomas F., May 4, 1840, a. 15 m.

**STEWART** (see Stewart, Stuart), ———, w. James, Oct. 24, 1781.



**STEWERT** (see Stewart, Stuart), ———, wid., July 26, 1786.

**STONE**, Arethosa, s. Silas [and] w., Apr. 19, 1790.

———, ch. Capt. Francis, Aug. —, 1775.

———, w. Capt. Francis, Aug. —, 1775.

———, ch. Capt. John, Oct. 9, 1783.

———, inf. Silas, Feb. 21, 1801.

**STOW** (see Stowe), Elijah, Mr., Nov. —, 1777.

**STOWE** (see Stow), Benjamin, July 28, 1836, a. 48.

**STUART** (see Stewart, Stewert), Submit, Aug. 16, 1822, [a.] 67.

**STURTEVANT**, ———, Mr., Oct. 8, 1796.

**SULLIVAN**, James Esq., "His Excellency," ———.

**SUMNER**, Increse Esq., "His Excellency," June 8, 1799.

**SWEETSER** (see Switser), ———, inf. John, Mar. —, 1802.

**SWITSER** (see Sweetser), ———, s. John and Sally, Mar. —, 1802.

**TENNY**, ———, ch. Stephen R., Sept. 12, 1810.

———, ch. Stephen R., Sept. 2, 1811.

**THOMOS**, ———, w. Capt. James, Mar. —, 1776.

———, ch. Daniel, Oct. 17, 1782.

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson), Asahel, Apr. 5, 1828, [a.] 33 y. 9 m. 3 d.

Darias [*sic*, Darcus], d. Hugh and Sally, Oct. 8, 1789.

Doty, s. Nathan and Polly, Sept. 30, 1796.

Eunice, Aug. 22, 1817, [a.] 44.

Hannah, d. Hugh and Sally, July —, 1788.

Hollis, s. Amos, Nov. 13, 1835, a. 17, in Oxford.

James, s. Nathan and Mary, June 21, 1790, a. 17 y. 7 m. 28 d. [*sic*, see birth].

James, Capt., Jan. 5, 1797.

Janes, Mr., July 18, 1790.

Joanna, w. N[athan], Jan. 24, 1793, a. 42.

John, Mr., May 3, 1814.

John, May 16, 1824, [a.] 68.

Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 30, 177 [*sic*].

Nathan, Mar. 12, 1814, [a.] 73 y. 1 m.

Sarah, w. John, May 4, 1810.

William, Mr., Apr. 14, 1788.

THOMPSON, William [dup. Thomson], s. James and Sally, Jan. 3, 1816.

———, ch. Hugh, Nov. —, 1789.

———, s. Hugh and Sally, Dec. 3, 1801.

———, s. Hugh and Sally, Feb. 12, 1803.

———, w. Chauncy, Dec. 20, 1840, a. 34.

———, d. Hugh and Sally, July 14, 1890 [*sic*, 1790].

THOMSON (see Thompson), Mary, w. Nathan, Apr. 1, 1790, a. 42.

———, w. John, Jan. 24, 1778.

———, ch. Nathan, Sept. 30, 1778.

———, w. N., April 4, 1790.

———, ch. Nathan, Sept. 29, 1796.

———, ch. Hugh, Dec. 15, 1801, [a.] 12 d.

———, wid., Dec. 6, 1807.

THRASHER (see Thresher), Anna, d. Stephen and w., Sept. 7, 1778.

David, m., gravel, Nov. 14, 1847, a. 72.

Robert, s. Timothy, Jan. 21, 1836, a. 24.

Sally, Miss, July 29, 1814.

Sarah, d. Timo[thy] and Mary, Feb. 25, 1815.

Stephen, Sept. 18, 1823, [a.] 73.

Susanna, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, —, 1796.

Timothy, m., consumpsion, Mar. 3, 1849, a. 76.

William, Mr., Apr. 2, 1802.

———, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1794.

———, w. Timo[thy], Jan. 1, 1809.

———, ch. Rufus, Oct. 19, 1811.

———, w. R., Dec. 22, 1811.

———, ch. Timo[thy], Feb. 25, 1815.

———, w. Stephen, Mar. 18, 1822, [a.] 76.

———, ch. Harlow, Sept. 26, 1823, [a.] 2 y. 4 m. 19 d.

THRESHER (see Thrasher), William, Mr., Feb. 7, 1781.

———, ch. Stephen, Feb. 9, 1776.

———, ch. Steph[e]n, Sept. 7, 1778.

———, ch. Stephen, Oct. 7, 1782.

———, ch. George, Nov. 14, 1784.

———, wid., Sept. 12, 1788.

———, ch. Samuel, Dec. 1, 1794.

———, ch. Sam[ue]ll, June 4, 1796.

THURSTON, Jedidiah, s. Lt. Joseph and Lucy, Apr. 5, 1781.

THURSTON, ———, ch. Lt. Thurston, Apr. —, 1781.

———, ch. Lt. Thurston, Jan. 15, 1784.

TIDD, Benj[ami]n, Mr., Mar. 28, 1814.

Benjamin, Jan. 24, 1831, [a.] 56 y. 7 m. 18 d.

Ebenezer, July —, 1819, [a.] 82.

Ebenezer, m., s. Ebeneser and Mary, erysipilis, May 29 [? 20], 1845, a. 75.

Elisabeth, wid. Ebenezer d. Samuel Mixter and E., June 4, 1847, a. 79.

Henry, Aug. 9, 1841, a. 35.

John, Feb. 3, 1826, [a.] 49.

Joseph Jr., Master, Feb. 27, 1787.

Joseph, Lt., July 12, 1815.

Mary, wid. Eb[er]n[eze]r, ———, 1822.

Polley, wid. Benjamin, Sept. 2, 1842, a. 72.

Polly, Miss, Mar. 29, 1790.

———, ch. Lt. Joseph, Mar. 3, 1782.

———, ch. Benjamin, Dec. 10, 1786.

———, s. Capt. Hollis and Mary, Dec. 5, 1827.

TILLY, ———, ch. Barbruba, Apr. 1, 1778.

TOURTELOTT, Jane, b. Greenwich, d. Merrick and Harriot H., disease of the heart, Feb. 7, 1847, a. 6.

TROW, Israel, Mr., Aug. 27, 1806.

———, ch. Israel, June 4, 1805.

TUCKER, John, s. Samuel, July 12, 1833, [a.] 1 y. 1 m.

TUFF (see Tuffs, Tufts), Henrietta, d. William and Jane, Sept. 1, 1805.

Sally Black, d. William and Jane, Dec. 2, 1804.

TUFFS (see Tuff, Tufts), Jane, w. W[illia]m, Aug. 21, 1805.

John, Capt., Oct. 22, 1801, [a.] 36.

John William, Aug. 8, 1821, [a.] 21 y. 4 m. 20 d.

Margarit, Mrs., May 18, 1801, [a.] 70.

———, ch. William, Dec. 2, 1804.

———, ch. W[illia]m, Sept. 1, 1805.

TUFTS (see Tuff, Tufts), W[illia]m, Lt., Oct. 14, 1783.

William, m., b. Barre, s. William and Margaret, old age, July 21, 1844, a. 76 y. 9 m.

William Keys, s. Danforth K., Mar. 28, 1840, a. 9 m.

———, ch. Lt. William, Aug. —, 1775.

**TUFTS**, ———, ch. Lt. William, Aug. —, 1775.  
 ———, ch. Lt. William, Aug. —, 1775.

**TYLER**, Joana, wid., fall, Apr. 28, 1848, a. 73.  
 ———, inf. Isaac, Oct. 14, 1834.

**VAUGHN**, William, b. Prescott, s. Thomas and Parthena, ———  
 [rec. between July 24 and Sept. 9, 1848], a. 23.

**VINTON**, Sam[uel], Mr., May —, 1778.

**WAIT** (see Waite), Bersheba, wid. David, Jan. 5, 1834, [a.] 87.  
 David, Nov. 7, 1815, [a.] 71.

Livia, wid. David, d. Joseph Washburn and Martha, paralysis,  
 May 2, 1846, a. 75.

Phinehas, July 5, 1803, [a.] 25.

William, May 11, 1823, [a.] 71.

———, ch. David, July 28, 1788.

———, ch. David, Jan. 6, 1796.

**WAITE** (see Wait), David, Capt., Aug. 30, 1836, a. 65.

———, inf. David and Bersheba, July 10, 1788.

———, wid. William, [May] 26, 1837, a. 83.

**WAMSLEY**, James, colored, Aug. 29, 1806.

**WANNOP**, James, "by a fall raising the Meeting house," May  
 13, 1801, [a.] 21.

**WARE**, Anna, w. Jessa, Aug. 25, 1778.

Daniel, Mr., July 3, 1827.

Jonathan, Mr., Mar. 28, 1810.

Pelatiah, June 18, 1819, [a.] 84.

Pheby, Miss, Aug. 16, 1795.

Rebeckah, wid. Pelatiah, Mar. 12, 1829, [a.] 96.

Sam[ue]ll, "first Deacon that was chosen in Newbrentree,"

———, in Conwey.

———, ch. Jisse, Feb. 26, 1775.

**WARNER**, Alpheus, Jan. 28, 1800, [a.] 47.

Beriah [dup. Beniah, ? Berriah], s. Wareham and Hannah, Nov.  
 2, 1787.

Eleazer, s. Phinihas and Martha, Nov. 17, 1758, a. 17 m.

Eleazer, Capt., Feb. 28, 1776, a. 90.

Frederick [dup. Frederic] Addison, s. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll]  
 and Mary, Feb. 1, 1807.

John, consumption, Sept. 4, 1845, a. 44.

WARNER, Justus, Mr., May 16, 1793.

Martha, d. Phinehas and Martha, Sept. 4, 1778, a. 17.

Martha, wid. Phin[eas], Oct. 23, 1811.

Mary [w. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll]], May 12, 1811, in Hardwick, Vt.

Phineas [dup. Phinhas], "Eldist" s. Capt. Eleazer, Mar. 25, 1795, in 69th y.

Phin[ea]s [dup. Phinehas], "10<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>," July 24, 1841 [dup. a. 77].

Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Marth[a], May 6, 1762, a. 2 y. 8 m.

Prudence, w. Capt. Eleazer, Feb. 25, 1770, in 66th y.

Sam[ue]ll, "ninth Deacon," ———.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Levina, Jan. 23, 1815.

Wareham, Dec. 4, 1817, [a.] 87.

Zenas, s. Alpheus and Meribah, Sept. 1, 1778.

———, Capt., Feb. 26, 1776.

———, ch. Somuel, Oct. —, 1777.

———, Master, Sept. 1, 1778.

———, ch. "Mrs. Samuel," Feb. 14, 1779.

———, ch. Justus, Feb. 26, 1793.

———, Mrs., Nov. 25, 1795, in Richfield, N.Y.

———, ch. Samuel, Jan. 30, 1807.

———, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 23, 1807.

———, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 27 [1807].

———, ch. Daniel, Jan. 23, 1815.

**WARREN**, Elisha, Capt., July 23, 1811.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Eunice, typhus fever, May 24, 1846, a. 51.

Eunice, wid. Capt. E., Aug. 24, 1833, [a.] 58.

Henry, s. Elisha and Huldah, whooping cough, Oct. 2, 1845, a. 5.

Sumner, drowned, Apr. 16, 1830, [a.] 31 y. 1 m. 2 d.

**WASHBURN**, Levi, Mr., Jan. 10, 1776.

Levi, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 24, 1776, at Dartmouth College.

Levina, d. Joseph and Mary, scald, Jan. 13, 1765.

Nathaniel M., Nov. —, 1827, [a.] 24.

———, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 26, 1756.

———, s. Joseph and Mary, June 8, 1760.

———, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 23, 1769.

**WASHINGTON**, George Esq., "General and commander in chief of the American Armies and the first President of the United States of America," Dec. 14, 1799.

**WATSON**, Betsy, Mar. 5, 1800, [a.] 16.

Lucinda, Miss, Sept. 20, 1804.

WATSON, Sarah Ann, d. David and w., Sept. 19, 1814.  
 ———, ch. Mrs. Watson, Apr. 27, 1795.  
 ———, ch. David, Jan. 22, 1815.

WEEKS, John, Mr., Jan. 29, 1780.  
 Joseph, Master, Dec. 27, 1774.  
 Josiah, Lt., July 11, 1778.  
 ———, ch. Lt. Josiah, Apr. 26, 1778.

WELCH, Edward, b. Ireland, drinking cold water, July 14,  
 1849, a. 30.

WEST, Paul, Nov. 28, 1820, [a.] 71.  
 ———, w. Paul, Dec. 9, 1781.  
 ———, ch. Paul, Mar. 10, 1785.  
 ———, w. Paul, Apr. 27, 1794.  
 ———, w. Paul, July 6, 1795.  
 ———, ch. Paul, July 22, 1796.  
 ———, wid., Sept. 28, 1798.

WESTON, Daniel, s. Joshua and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1792.  
 Elijah, Mr., Dec. 13, 1781.  
 Elijah, Mr., Aug. 18, 1784.  
 Harriot, d. John G., Apr. 23, 1837, a. 4.  
 Harriot, d. John and Adaline, lung fever, Mar. 26, 1847, a. 8.  
 James, Mr., Oct. 26, 1786.  
 John G., Jan. 26, 1841, a. 45.  
 Jonothan, Oct. —, 1777.  
 Joshua, Aug. 7, 1840, a. 79.  
 Naby, d. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1792.  
 Sophia, wid. Joshua, old age, June 17, 1848.  
 Sylvia, w. Daniel of Bethel, Vt., Dec. 26, 1840, a. 42.  
 William, ch. John G., July 20, 1838, a. 2.  
 ———, ch. Joshua, Oct. 20, 1792.  
 ———, ch. Joshua, Dec. 13, 1792.  
 ———, inf. John, Feb. —, 1832.  
 ———, inf. s. John G. and Adeline Augusta, ———.

WETHERBEE, Elizabeth, Mrs., Sept. 1, 1806.  
 Shadi[n], Mr., drowned, June 18, 1783.

WETHERELL (see Wetherill, Witherell), Angeline, m., d. Isacc  
 Hunter and w., erysipilis, July 16, 1845, a. 40.  
 Hannah, Mrs., Sept. 7, 1806.  
 Jonothan, Mr., Mar. 26, 1776.  
 ———, ch. Stephen, Feb. 9, 1776.

WETHERELL, ———, ch. Lt. Samson, July 8, 1786.

———, ch. Lt. Samson, Jan. 12, 1794.

WETHERILL (see Wetherell, Witherell), ———, ch. "Mrs. George," May 17, 1793.

WETS, ———, ch. Paul, Mar. 14, 1792.

WHIPPLE, Francis Esq., July 2, 1787.

Lucinda, w. Naham, Oct. 8, 1825, [a.] 62.

Moses, Mr., Oct. 26, 1799.

Naham, Mar. 18, 1829, [a.] 68.

Sewel, s. Francis and w., Apr. 20, 1795.

Sophia, d. Francis and w., Feb. 21, 1784.

Thomas, Capt., Jan. 30, 1811.

———, ch. Francis, Aug. 29, 1783.

———, ch. Francis, Feb. 17, 1784.

———, ch. Francis, Oct. 12, 1784.

———, ch. Francis, Sept. 28, 1785.

———, ch. Francis, May 24, 1795.

———, wid., Dec. 22, 1799.

———, wid. Capt. Whipple, Feb. 9, 1811.

WHITCOMB, James, Sept. 17, 1772.

WHITE, David, Mr., May 25, 1778.

Zachariah, Sept. 7, 1839, a. 49.

———, ch. David, May —, 1777.

———, ch. David, May —, 1777.

———, ch. Philip, Feb. 27, 1804.

WILCOX (see Willcox), David, July —, 1819, [a.] 72.

Sarah, wid. David, May 30, 1823, [a.] 77.

Stephen, Master, July 30, 1794.

William, s. Stephen, Mar. 11, 1828, [a.] 10 y. 2 m. 13 d.

WILDER, Ephraim, Jan. 17, 1839, a. 82 y. 9 m.

Hannah, w. E., Dec. 14, 1811.

———, ch. Eph[rai]m, May 23, 1800, [a.] 2.

WILKINSON, George, Oct. 6, 1804, [a.] 28.

WILLARD, Lewis Nichols, ch. Henry, Apr. 23, 1842, a. 1 y  
11 m.

Pheby, ch. Frederick, colored, Nov. 18, 1839, a. 1.

Polly, m., typhus fever, Aug. 19, 1846, a. 40.

———, inf. Henry, colored, Feb. 27, 1837.



**WILLCOX** (see Wilcox), Jonathan, m., s. David and w., consumption, Mar. 14, 1847, a. 76.  
 Sarah, w. Stephen, Aug. 17, 1836, a. 44.

**WILLIAMS**, ——— (William), w. Capt. Williams, Sept. 14, 1778.

**WILLIS**, ———, ch. Edward, Sept. 7, 1778.

———, ch. Edmond, June —, 1781.

———, ch. Silas, June 5, 1795.

**WILSON**, Abel, Mr., Aug. —, 1776.

John, June 10, 1772.

Robert, Mr., Apr. 16, 1801.

Sarah, w. J., June 16, 1802, [a.] 38 y. 8 m.

———, wid., May —, 1777.

———, ch. Joseph, May 30, 1795.

———, inf. Lt. James, ———, 1800. 3

**WINTER**, Edward, Oct. —, 1777.

**WITHERBEE** (see Wetherbee).

**WITHERELL** (see Wetherell, Wetherill), Mary, wid., Dec. 22, 1819, [a.] 45.

**WITT**, Benjamin, Apr. 18, 1818, [a.] 68.

———, wid., Nov. 16, 1784.

**WONNUP** (see Wannup).

**WOOD** (see Woodis, Woods), Gardner, fit, Jan. 23, 1849, a. 59.

Tilah, wid., paralysis, Feb. 25, 1846, a. 84.

———, ch. Dea. Jonothan, June —, 1775.

**WOODIS** (see Wood, Woods), Edward, Capt., Dec. 3, 1841, a. 51.

**WOODS** (see Wood, Woodis), Alvan, s. "Jno," Jan. 12, 1816.

Anna, Mrs., Sept. 8, 1805.

Anna, d. James Esq., May 26, 1811.

Anna, d. S. S. and Betsy, Nov. 3, 1832, [a.] 2 y. 11 m. 8 d.

Catharine, Miss, Nov. 30, 1786.

Daniel, Apr. 7, 1839, a. 71.

David, Ens., Apr. 2, 1807.

Ellen T., d. Joseph L. and Adaline, scarlet fever, Mar. 8, 1846, a. 4.

- WOODS, Ephraim, Mr., Mar. 31, 1797.  
 George, Oct. 28, 1815, [a.] 73.  
 George, Mr., Aug. 30, 1826.  
 Hannah, Miss, Oct. 20, 1812.  
 Henry A., Mr., Dec. —, 1833.  
 James, Maj., "second Dec" that was chosin in Newbraitree,"  
 Jan. 7, 1794.  
 James Esq., "Seventh deacon," Dec. 16, 1814, a. 49 y. 8 m.  
 17 d.  
 James E., s. Joseph L. and Adaline, scarlet fever, Mar. 8, 1846,  
 a. 2.  
 Jane, ch. Jos[eph] L., Jan. 10, 1841, a. 7 m.  
 John, Mr., Dec. 29, 1789.  
 John, Aug. 27, 1829, [a.] 72.  
 Jona[than], "third Decon," Sept. 19, 1807.  
 Jonos, Mr., Aug. 18, 1778.  
 Joseph W., s. John and E., bleeding at the nose, June 11, 1847,  
 a. 6.  
 Loring, s. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] James and Katharine [dup.  
 Cata], Sept. 22 [dup. Sept. 24], 1795.  
 Lucy B., d. S. S. and Betsy, Sept. 12, 1830, [a.] 3 y. 8 m.  
 12 d.  
 Lucy Bowman, d. Capt. Isaac B., Feb. 25, 1837, a. 13 m.  
 Lydia, w. Dea. Jonathan, Sept. 7, 1802, [a.] 72.  
 Mahitabel, wid. George, Feb. 8, 1834, [a.] 89.  
 Martha, wid., May 21, 1819, [a.] 92.  
 Mercy, Mar. 26, 1814, a. 36.  
 Moses, Mr., Jan. 15, 1798.  
 Olive, d. John 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Sally, Jan. 13, 1791.  
 Patty, wid. John, Aug. 7, 1832, [a.] 55.  
 Polly, Mrs., Apr. 10, 1798.  
 Polly, w. Dan[ie]ll, Mar. 16, 1814, [a.] 34 y. 10 m. 14 d.  
 Sally, w. "Jn<sup>o</sup>," Mar. 31, 1803, [a.] 36.  
 Samuel, Sept. 22, 1840, a. 29.  
 Sarah, Miss, June —, 1776.  
 Susanna, Miss, Aug. —, 1775.  
 ———, ch. "Miss" Hannah, Jan. 29, 1785.  
 ———, ch. "Miss" Hilmont, May 16, 1785.  
 ———, ch. John, Jan. 13, 1791.  
 ———, ch. Mathew, Oct. 12, 1795.  
 ———, w. Daniel, Nov. 10, 1800.  
 ———, ch. John, Dec. 12, 1806.  
 ———, ch. John, Aug. 29, 1809.  
 ———, inf. John, Apr. 18, 1811.

WOODS, ———, inf. George, June —, 1819.

———, inf. John, Mar. 17, 1835.

WYLLIS (see Willis).

### UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Harriot, d. J. W. and w., Sept. 16, 1830, [a.] 4 y. 8 m.

5 d.

———, ———, d. "Mr. Jo' Dows wife," Mar. 25, 1785.





NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORIC  
GENEALOGICAL  
SOCIETY

This book is a preservation photocopy.  
It is made in compliance with copyright law  
and produced on acid-free archival  
60# book weight paper  
which meets the requirements of  
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding  
by  
Acme Bookbinding  
Charlestown, Massachusetts



2003







BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 04982 594 4



